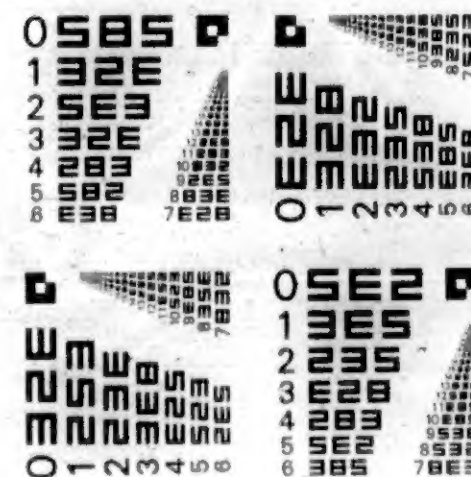


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

411



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 411

Massachusetts

First Regiment  
A - C



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



\_\_\_\_\_

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States' name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246); and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wylls') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's/Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Company of Matrosses (379)  
   Connecticut (379)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
   Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
   Line (379)  
   Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
   Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
   Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
   Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
   Haslet's Regiment (394)  
   Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
   Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
   Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
   First Battalion (396)  
   Second Battalion (396)  
   Third Battalion (396)  
   Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
   Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
   Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
   First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

**Nominal Designations:**

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

**Massachusetts**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Merrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mosely's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

## 1 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3505	26
2		3506	27
3		3507	28
4		3508	29
5		3509	30
6		3511	31
7		3510	32
8		3512	33
9		3513	34
10		3514	35
11		3515	36
12		3516	37
13		3517	38
14		3518	39
15		3519	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

A Pay Abstract of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, in the service of the United States command'd by Colo. Joseph Vose, for the month of Jan'y 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff .....	128	15	0
Capt. Moses Ashleys Comp'y .....	153	0	0
Capt'n Nath. Cushings Comp'y .....	129	0	0
Capt. Orringh Stoddards Comp'y .....	97	0	0
Capt. Abra'm Tuckermans Comp'y .....	123	4	8
Capt'n George Smiths Comp'y .....	153	16	0
Capt. Abra'm Hunts Comp'y .....	146	12	0
Capt'n Jeremiah Millers Comp'y .....	134	12	0
Capt. Robert Daviss Comp'y .....	181	0	0

Total of the whole..... £1246 19 8

Equal to 4156 10-90 dollars.

4156 55-90 dolls.

JOSEPH VOSE, Collo.

I have examined & proved the above abstract & found it to be true and just according to a resolve of Congress.

W<sup>th</sup> SHEPARD, Col. Commdr.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of four thousand one hundred fifty six dollars and fifty five ninetyeth parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

March 28th, 1778. There appears to be due on this abstract the sum of four thousand one hundred & fifty six dollars and 55-90 parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }  
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, } Auditors.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Massac. Reg't Colo. Vose for January 1778. No. 3. 4156 55-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose, for the month of February, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field and Staff.....	123	19	0
Capt'n Moses Ashleys Company .....	150	8	8
Capt'n Nath'l Cushing's Comp'y.....	127	0	0
Capt'n Oringh Stordards Comp'y .....	91	17	7
Capt'n Abram Tuckermans Comp'y.....	116	13	0
Capt'n George Smiths Company.....	154	8	0
Capt'n Abraham Hunts Company.....	140	8	4
Capt'n Jeremiah Miller's Comp'y.....	133	17	4
Capt'n Robert Davises Company.....	175	16	0
	£1217	17	11

Dollars 4059  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo.

The above abstract has been examined & agrees with the muster rolls.

THOS. BIGELOW, Col. Comdgt.

Amo't of abstract bro't over .....	Dolls	4059	60-90
Deduct of Surgeon's Mate pay.....			2 60
	Dollars .....	4057	
Deduct error in casting up abstract.....			1 30
		4055	60

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of four thousand and fifty five dollars 60-90.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of four thousand and fifty five dollars and sixty ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON. } Auditors.  
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R. }

April 23, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Jos. Vose Massachusetts Regiment for the month of Feb'y, 1778. No. 136.

(547b)



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose, for the month of March 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field and Staff Officers.....	120	7	0
Capt'n Moses Ashleys Company.....	148	8	0
Capt'n Nathaniel Cushings Company.....	122	4	0
Capt'n Oringh Stordards Company.....	88	18	0
Capt'n Abraham Tuckermans Compy .....	114	4	0
Capt'n George Smiths Company.....	165	14	8
Capt'n Abraham Hunts Company .....	132	6	8
Capt'n Jeremjah Millers Company.....	145	1	8
Should be 146 1 8			
Capt'n Robert Davises Company.....	154	8	0
	£1191	11	10

Equal to 3972 dollars.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo.

I have examined the above roll and found it to be agreeable to the to the muster rolls.

TIMO. BIGELOW, Col. Comdt.

April 18th, 1778.

Brou't over.....	£1191	11	10
Deduct error in addition of Capt. Smiths pay roll.....	10		
	£1181	11	10
Add Capt. Miller, roll for recruits.....	27	11	8
	£1209	3	1
Error in addition Capt. Millers roll.....	1	0	0
	1210	3	1

4033 76-90.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of four thousand and thirty three dollars and 76-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

Auditors Office, May 4th, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of four thousand thirty three dollars and seventy six nine-tieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, } Auditors.  
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Joseph Vose's Massachusetts Reg't for March 1778. No. 196. — dollars.

(5476)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Roll of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose, for the month of April 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field and Staff.....	132	17	0
Capt'n Moses Ashleys Company.....	145	0	0
Capt'n Nathaniel Cushings Company.....	113	15	8
Capt'n Oringh Stordards Company.....	84	14	0
Capt'n Abra'm Tuckermans Company.....	104	14	4
Capt'n George Smiths Company.....	142	8	11
Capt'n Abraham Hunts Company.....	120	6	0
Capt'n Jeremiah Millers Company.....	142	10	8
Capt'n Robert Davises Company.....	163	4	0
	£1149	10	7

Equal to 3831 dollrs. & 68½-90 of dr.

E. Vose, Lt. Colo.

I have examined the above roll, and find it to agree with the muster rolls for said month.

W. SHEPARD, Colo. Comd't.

Amo. bro. over..... £1149 10 7

Deduct for error in addition Field & Staff..... 2

£1147 10 7

3825 9-90 dollars.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right chargd & cast and that there is due three thousand eight hundred twenty five dollars & 9-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED,  
Asst. Pay M. General.

Auditors Office, July 28th, 1778. There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand eight hundred twenty five dollars, and nine ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud'r of Accts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col: Jos: Vose's Regiment Massachusetts for the month of April 1778. No. 660. 3825 9-90 dollars.



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose for the month of May 1778.

	£	s	d
Total amount of the Field & Staff.....	128	13	0
Capt'n Moses Ashleys Company.....	141	1	4
Capt'n Nathaniel Cushings Company.....	116	9	4
Capt'n Oringh Stordards Company.....	84	14	0
Capt'n Abr'm Tuckermans Company.....	100	12	0
Capt'n George Smiths Company.....	142	4	8
Capt'n Abraham Hunts Company.....	121	14	0
Capt'n Jeremiah Millers Company.....	139	17	6
Capt'n Robert Davises Company.....	147	2	5
	£1120	8	3

Equal to 3734 doll's 64-90 of drs.

Add one drummer left out of Capt'n Tucker-  
mans Comp'y .....

7/8

3742 dollars & 4-90.

I have examined the above  
and found it to agree with  
rolls of May 1778.

Joseph Vose, Lt. Colo.

Wm. SHEPARD, Colo. Commdr.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due three thousand seven hundred forty two dollars and 4-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED,  
Asst. P. M. General.

Auditors Office, July 28th, 1778. There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand seven hundred forty two dollars and four ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,  
Aud'r of Accts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col: Jos. Vose' Regiment Massa-  
chusetts for the month of May 1778. No. 667. 3742 4-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose for the month of June, 1778.

Total amount of the Field and Staff.....	£192	18	0
Capt'n Moses Ashleys Company.....	147	0	0
Capt'n Nat Cushings Company.....	125	8	0
Capt'n Oringh Stordads Company.....	94	17	4
Capt'n Abr'm Tuckermans Company.....	104	13	4
Capt'n George Smiths Company.....	152	18	0
Capt'n Abr'm Hunts Company.....	129	10	0
Capt'n Jere'h Millers Company.....	150	18	0
Capt'n Bobort Davises Company.....	152	8	8
	£1250	5	4

Equal to 4167 dollars & 50-90 of a dollar.  
63 $\frac{3}{8}$

4231 20-90 dollars.

	Dollars.
deduct from 13 Lieuts. $\frac{1}{2}$ of a doll'r each is.....	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
add to 32 Serg'ts pay 2 ds. 7 mo. each is.....	64
do to Q'r M'r Sergt. & Sergt. Major 2 ds. each is..	4-68
To add.....	63 $\frac{3}{8}$

I have examined the above abstract and find it to agree with the muster rolls.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo. Commandt.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due the sum of forty three hundred thirty one dollars & 20-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.  
Asst. P. M. Gen'l.

There appears to be due on the within pay abstract the sum of four thousand two hundred thirty one dollars & 20-90 parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARE, JUN'R.  
Aud'r of Accts.

AUDITORS OFFICE, July 28th, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col: Jo: Vose' Regiment Massachusetts for the month of June 1778. No: 668. 4231 20-90 dollars.

(5476)

Next roll on file July 1779.



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the 1st Massachusetts Bay Battallion in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose for the month of July 1779.

Total amount of Field & Staff .....	£147	6	
Colo. Joseph Voses Company .....	85	16	5
Lt. Colo. Elijah Voses Company.....	89	12	
Major Thomas Cogswells Company.....	77	8	
Capt. Moses Ashleys Company .....	121	15	4
Capt. Nathaniel Cushings Company.....	113	16	
Capt. Orringh Stoddards Company .....	83	8	
Capt. Abraham Hunts Company.....	103	16	
Capt. Jeremiah Millers Company.....	119	12	
Capt. John Mills Company.....	92	16	
	£1035	5	9

N. B. Pay Masters additional pay as cloather not receiv'd from April 9th up to July first at 30 dollars per month .....

24 12

£1059 17 9

N. B. Sick absent from ye Comp'y rolls deducted.....

35 4

£1024 18 9

In dolls 3415 55-90.

We have examined & compar'd the above roll with the company rolls and find them all wrightly charg'd.

JEREMIAH MILLER, R. Pay Master.

CAMP CROTON, 20th Oct'r, 1779.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo.

I hereby certify the above abstract agrees with the muster rolls.

JNO. GLOVER,  
B. General.

I have examined the within abstract find the same right charged and cast & agreeable to the muster, there is due on the same three thousand four hundred fifteen dollars & 55-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Octo. 25, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand and four hundred fifteen dollars 55-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE. }  
Octo'r 25, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Joseph Vose, 1st Regiment Massachusetts for July, 1779. No. 4531. 3,415 55-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

A Pay Abstract of the 1st Massachusetts Bay Battalion in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose for the month of August 1779.

Total amount of Field & Staff.....	363	4
Colo. Joseph Voses Company.....	161	
Lt. Colo. Elijah Voses Company.....	163	8
Major Thomas Cogswells Company.....	140	12
Capt. Moses Ashleys Company.....	225	2
Capt. Nathaniel Cushings Company.....	213	12
Capt. Orringh Stoddards Company.....	155	18
Capt. Abraham Hunts Company.....	198	
Capt. Jeremiah Millers Company.....	222	
Capt. John Mills Company.....	163	6
		£2006 2
N. B. Sick absent taken out of the Company rolls deducted.....	53	4
		£1952 18

In dolls 6509 60-90.

We have examin'd and compar'd the above roll with the company rolls and find them all wrightly charg'd.

JEREMIAH MILLER, R. Pay Master.

CAMP CROTEN, 20th Oct'r, 1779.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo.

I hereby certify the above abstract agrees with the muster rolls.

JNO. GLOVER, B. General.

Amount of the within abstract.....	1952	18
deduct from Adjutants subsist'ce.....	12	14
from Quarter M'r do.....	12	14
		25 8
		1927 10

In dollars 6425.

I have examined the within abstract find it right charged & cast and agreeable to the musters & pay roll there is due on the same six thousand four hundred and twenty five dollars.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Octo. 25, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of six thousand four hundred twenty five dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }  
October 25, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Joseph Vose 1st Regiment Massachusetts for No. 4531 August. 6425 dollars. August 1779.

(5476)



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the first Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose Esq'r. Taken for the month of September 1779.

Total amount of Field and Staff.....	2021	
Colonel Joseph Voses Company.....	783	30
Lt. Colonel Elijah Voses Company.....	817	30
Major Thomas Cogswells Company.....	691	30
Captain Moses Ashleys Company.....	1140	50
Captain Nathaniel Cushings Company.....	946	
Captain Orringh Stoddards Company.....	797	30
Captain Abraham Hunts Company.....	982	60
Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company.....	1094	
Captain John Mill's Company.....	812	60
	10086	20
N. B. Adj't & Q. M'r extra subbs't for the		
month of August each <i>D. N.</i>		
42 60.....	85	30
Total.....	10171	50 dollars.
Add for error in the addition of Capt. Millers		
roll.....	6	
	10,177	50-90

JEREMIAH MILLER, R. P. M.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo.

WM. SHEPARD, Colo. Comdt.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due ten thousand one hundred seventy seven dollars 50-90.

THOS. REED.  
*D. Pay M. Genl.*

There appears due on the within abstract ten thousand one hundred seventy seven dollars 50-90.

WILLIAM BEDLOW,  
*Aud'r Accts. East'n Dept.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract 1st Massachusetts Reg't for Sept. 1779. Dollars 10,177 50. No. 194.

(5476)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the first Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose Esquire. Taken for the month of October, 1779.

Total amount of Field and Staff.....	2021	
Colonel Joseph Voses Company.....	1025	30
Lt. Colonel Elijah Voses Company.....	1220	50
Major Thomas Cogswells Company.....	1368	50
Captain Moses Ashley's Company.....	1409	20
Captain Nathaniel Cushings Company.....Oct. & Nov'r...	1510	60
Captain Orringh Stoddards Company.....	1547	30
Captain Abraham Hunts Company.....	1480	60
Captain Jeremiah Millers Company.....	1178	50
Captain John Milles Company.....	1467	10-90
	14222	60

Dollars.

Add error in casting Colo. Comp'y.....	200	
do do Stoddards .....	9	
	209	
	14,431	60-90
Deduct from the Light Company November's pay.....	755	30-90
	13,676	30-90

JEREMIAH MILLER, R. P. M.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo.

WM. SHEPARD, Colo. Com't.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged and cost and that there is due thirteen thousand six hundred seventy six dollars 30-90 parts of a dollar.

THOMAS REED,  
Deputy Pay Master General.

There appears due on the within abstract thirteen thousand six hundred seventy six dollars 30-90.

WILLIAM BEDLOW,  
Aud'r Accts. East'n Dept.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstracts 1st Massachusetts Reg't for Sept. & Oct'r 1779. No: 194. Dollars—23,853.80.

(5476)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Pay Abstract of the first Mass'tts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose Esq'r taken for the months of November & December 1779.

Total amount of ye Field & Staff.....	4042	
Colonel Joseph Vose's Company.....	2080	30
Lt. Colonel Elijah Vose's Company .....	1798	60
Major Cogswells Company.....	2024	
Capt. Moses Ashleys Company .....	2834	
Capt. Nath'l Cushing's Company .....	1493	40
Capt. Orringh Stoddards Company.....	2065	80
Capt. Abr'm Hunts Company.....	2397	65
Capt. Jeremiah Millers Company.....	2130	
Capt. John Mills's Company .....	2113	10

FRAN'S GREEN, Lt. & R. P. M. P. T.

Amount 22,979 5-90

Ens'n Rawsons extra pay.....	dollars...	361
Lieut. Bowlers extra pay .....		26 60-
Ens'n Gilberts extra pay.....		138
Lieut. Stones extra pay.....		99
		dollars 23,603 5-90

ELIJAH VOSE, Lt. Col.

I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them and find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due twenty three thousand six hundred and three dollars 5-90.

THOS. REED,  
D. P. M. Gent.

There appears due on the within abstract twenty three thousand six hundred and three dollars 5-90.

WILLIAM BEDLOW,  
Aud'r Accts. East'n Dept.

AUDITORS OFFICE E. D. }  
July 3d, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract for Colonel Voss's Regiment 1st Mass; for Nov'r & Dec'r 1779. Settled pr. Warrant No. 271. 23,603 5-90 dollars.

(5476)



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the first Massachusetts Regiment command'd by Joseph Vose, Esq'r, taken for Jan'r, Feb'y, Mar., Apr., May & June 1780.

Total amount of Field and Staff.....	12128	
Colonel Joseph Voses Company.....	4343	10
Lt. Colonel Elijah Voses Company.....	3011	
Major Thomas Cogswells Company.....	4189	10
Captain Moses Ahleys Company.....	7130	50
Captain Nath'l Cushings Company.....	3729	4
Captain Orringh Stoddards Company.....	5100	66
Captain Abraham Hunts Company.....	5563	4
Captain Jeremiah Millers Company.....	6288	40
Captain John Mills Company.....	6014	30
Dollars.....	57475	83 nintieths.

*Dols.*

deduct from Majors Co. Wm. Dodge, Fifer, not mustered.....	104
from Capt. Stoddards Co. Serj. Edw. John- son sick absent.....	120
Serj. Maj. & Q. M. S. over cha'd.....	12
	236

Short cast Ashley's roll.....	100
deduct.....	136

57,339 83

JEREMIAH MILLER, R. P. M.

ELIJAH VOSE, Lt. Col., Comd't 1 M. Reg't.

JOSEPH VOSE, Colo., Comd't 3d M. Brigade.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same fifty seven thousand three hundred thirty nine dollars eighty three nintieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE 30th Aug't 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of fifty seven thousand three hundred thirtynine dollars 83-90.

JAB. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }  
August 31: 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Jos: Vose 1st Regiment Massachusetts from 1st Jan'y to 1st July 1780. No: 5343. 57,339 83-90. dollars.

(5476)

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the first Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. Taken for the month of Jan'y 1781.

Total amount of the Field and Staff.....	458	30
Captain Allens Company .....	277	60
Captain Cushing's Company.....	312	60
Captain Millers Company .....	214	70
Captain Williams' Company .....	231	
Captain Mills's Company .....	216	10
Captain Prays Company .....	220	30
Captain Hitchcocks Company .....	241	
Captain Remichs Company.....	262	30
Captain Greens Company.....	186	30
	2620	50

JOSEPH FOOT, Lieut., P. M. pro tem.

NOAH ALLEN, Capt. Comd't.

G. V SCHAICK, Command't  
3th Mass<sup>ty</sup> Brigade.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct proper, & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same two thousand six hundred & twenty dollars fifty ninetieths new emission.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 8th May, 1781.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand six hundred and twenty 50-90 new emission.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }  
May 8th, 1781. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Joseph Vose 1st Regiment Massachusetts for the month of Jan'y 1781. No: 5554. 2620 50-90 dollars new emission.

(547b)

# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the first Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Joseph Vose for Feb'y & March.

Total amount of the Field & Staff.....	1016	60
Captain Allens Company.....	505	30
Captain Millers Company.....	419	30
Captain Williams Company.....	488	60
Captain Greens Company.....	405	50
Captain Prays Company.....	434	
Captain Mills's Company.....	395	30
Captain Hitchcocks Company.....	482	
Captain Remichs Company.....	535	70
	4682	60
Deduct the pay of Jonathan Meads of Capt. Williams' Company, being sick absent.....	13	30
Dollars.....	4,669	30

JOSEPH FOOT, Pay Master  
Pro Tem.

NOAH ALLEN, Capt. Comdt.

G. V. SCHAIK, Command't  
5th Mass'ts Brigade.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same four thousand six hundred & sixty nine dollars thirty new emission.

HEZ. WETMORE,  
A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE 8th May 1781.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand six hundred sixtynine dollars 30-90 new emission.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }  
May 8: 1781 }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Jos: Vose 1st Regiment Massachusetts for the months of Feb. & March 1781. No: 5554. 4,669 30-90 dollars new emission.

(5476)



# 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the first Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose. Taken for the month of April 1781.

Total amount of the Field & Staff .....	558	00
Captain Allens Company .....	831	
Captain Millers Company .....	269	16
Captain Williams's Company .....	273	80
Captain Mills's Company .....	350	50
Captain Prays Company .....	285	60
Captain Hitchcocks Company .....	298	26
Captain Greens Company .....	247	10
Captain Remicha Company .....	386	20
	2999	82
Deduct the pay of James Smith, prisoner of war .....	6	60
		2992 62
	Dollars .....	

NOAH ALLEN, Capt. Comdt.

JOSEPH FOOT, Lt., Paymaster pro tem.

G. V. SCHAICK, Command't 3th Mass'te Brigade.

The calculations & charges of the within abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls; there is due on the same two thousand nine hundred & ninety two dollars sixty two ninetieths new emission.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 8th May, 1781.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of two thousand nine hundred ninety two dollars 62-90 new emission.

JAB. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }  
May 8, 1781. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Joseph Vose 1st Regiment Massachusetts for the month of April 1781. No. 5554. 2,992 62-90 dollars new emission.

(5476)

2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**MUSTER ROLLS**  
**Field and Staff,**  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS,**

1 35573504	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

1<sup>st</sup> Mass Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field  
Staff & Commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers  
in the first Massachusetts  
Regt. of foot in the service  
of the United States Command  
by Joseph Vose Esqr. For  
July '80.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Jennick Aug 31,  
1780 Mustered there the  
field Staff & Commiss<sup>d</sup>  
Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>i</sup>  
Regt. as Specified in the  
above roll.

Moses Ashley, B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of the field Staff  
& commiss<sup>d</sup> Officers in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt Command by Joseph  
Vose Esqr. - For July 1780.

Jas Brown



APR. 27.

35573504

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	3	5
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	1	5
Ensigns.....	2	3	5
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do certify upon honor that within muster roll is a true state of the Rank and Occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Regt under my command.

Elijah Vose Lt Col Comd.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1st Mass. Regt.

A List of officers with  
dates of their commission.  
of the organization named above,

for dated May 10, 1782, 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

( )

Copyist.

3

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt Noah Allens*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573520	20
2	3521	21
3	3522	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt Noah Allen Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Noah  
Allen's Comp'y 1 Mass  
Reg. Commanded by Col  
Joseph Vase For Duty  
1781

Amount

(Signed)

277<sup>60</sup> dollars

Eben<sup>r</sup> Williams

Sweet

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Allen's Pay  
Roll Duty 1781

T. M. Chase

Capt Noah Allen Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Noah Allen's Company  
1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
for the months of Feb &  
March 1781

Amount

50.50<sup>00</sup> Dols.

(Signed)

E. Williams

Sent

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Noah Allen's Company  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't for Feb & March 1781

W. H. H. H.

Capt Noah Allen's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Noah Allen's Co.  
Army 1 Massachusetts  
Regiment for the month  
of April 1781

Amount

331.00

(Signed)

E. Williams

Lucy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Allen's  
Company 1 Regiment for  
April 1780

James



4

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Moses Ashleys*

Co.,

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573523	20
2	3524	21
3	3525	22
4	3526	23
5	3527	24
6	3528	25
7	3529	26
8	3530	27
9	3531	28
10	3532	29
11	3533	30
12	3534	31
13	3535	32
14	3536	33
15	3537	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses  
Ashley's Company of a Massa-  
chusetts Bay Detachment of  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose for the month of  
Jan'y 1778.  
Amount £153 equal to 510 dollars  
(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ashley's Co.  
Jan. 1778 Col. Vose's  
Massach.

Keefer

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, in a Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose, in the service of the ~~United~~ States for the month of Feb. 1778.

Amount £150. 0. 8. 28.

(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Ashley's Co. Col. Vose's Regt. Massachusetts February 1778

Keefer



Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses  
Ashley Company of a Massa-  
chusetts Bay Battalion of Forces  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose  
Taken for the month of March 1778

Amount £148 p. 8.

(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Moses Ashley's Pay  
Roll for the month of  
March 1778

Keefe

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley  
Company in a Battalion of Massa-  
chusetts Forces commanded  
by Colo. Joseph Vose in the  
Service of the United States  
for the month of April 1778

Amount

\$ 145<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

(Signed)

Jesse Hollister  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Moses Ashley Pay  
Roll Taken for the month  
of April 1778

Keefe

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's Company in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Joseph Rose for the month of April 1778

Amount

\$141

(Signed)

M. Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's Company May 1778

Keefe



Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion of Forces in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose  
for the month of June 1778.

Amount £ 147.

(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Ashley's Pay Roll in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion  
Commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose  
for the month of June 1778

Heer

Capt Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Officers and Soldiers in Captain Moses Ashley's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Joseph Vose Esq'r for the month of May 1779. Amount 417 dollars & 124 - 10 cts

(Signed)

Next roll on file July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear the within Pay Roll is true in all its parts according to my best knowledge.

Moses Ashley Capt.

Sworn before me at Providence this 17 day of June 1779

Wm Shepard Col. Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ashley's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Battalion Commanded by Colo Vose for May 1779.

Keefe

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1st Mass. Regt.  
Commanded by Colo Joseph Vose  
for the month of July 1779 together  
with the Officers Subsistence

Amount { n. b. 1 d. m. £ 127 . 15 - 4  
taken out 5  
116 - 15 - 4

(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ashley's  
Company for the month of  
July 1779.

Keefe



Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the first Massachu-  
setts Regiment Commanded by Joseph  
Vose Taken for the month of  
August 1779.

Amount £225 - 2 - 0 Equal to 750  
Dollars  $\frac{3}{40}$ th  
(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Moses Ashley's Pay Roll  
for the month of August 1779.

Keefe

Capt Moses Ashleys Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Moses Ashleys Company in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Bay Reg't of  
Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Vose for Sept.  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bedford Oct 2. 1779.  
Then Mustered Capt Moses  
Ashleys Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob In<sup>o</sup>. Lansing  
Commy. Muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain Moses Ashleys  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Bay  
Regt. Commanded by Joseph Vose for  
Sept 1779.

Jas Brown

APR. 27.

35573523

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	21	37
Sergt. Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergt.			
J. Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Azariah Eggleston, Esq.  
 in Camp at Bedford 3 day  
 Sworn before me this  
 of Oct, 1799.

Jno. Glover  
 B. General.



Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses  
Ashley's Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass.  
Regiment Commanded by  
Joseph Vose Esq. Taken  
for Sept. 1779

Amount 1140  $\frac{50}{90}$

(Signed) Moses Ashley, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ashley's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Regt.  
for Sept. 1779

Keeper

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Moses  
Ashley's Company in the  
1st Massachusetts Regi-  
ment for Oct. 1779.

Amount

(Signed)

1409  $\frac{20}{90}$  errors  
excepted Moses Ashley  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Ashley's Co.  
Oct. 1779.

Capt Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
Ashley's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass.  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States Commanded by  
Colo. Joseph Vose For the months  
of Nov. and Dec. 1779.

Amount 28 34

(Signed) Azariah Eggleston  
Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
Ashley's Company in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
Commanded by Colo. Joseph Vose  
for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1779

A B Keeper.

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,

1 Reg't

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's  
Company in the first Massa-  
chusetts Regiment Commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose taken from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. to the 1<sup>st</sup> July 1780

Amount 71 30 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Signed) Azariah Eggleston

Ensign Comd't.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Ashley  
Company Taken from the  
1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y to the 1<sup>st</sup> of July  
1780.

Keeper



Capt. Moses Ashley's Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass. Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Moses  
Ashley's Company in the first  
Massachusetts Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
Taken for the month of July.  
So.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Seneca August 31, 1780.  
Then mustered Captain Moses  
Ashley's Company as specified  
in the above Roll.  
Moses Ashley, B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Cap. Ashley's Co.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt. for July 1780.  
Col. Vose.

Jas. B. Brown

APR. 27.

35573524

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers &			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	5	28
S. Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergt.		1	1
S. Major	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company <sup>under my command</sup> without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Azariah Eggleston, Ens.  
 in camp 2  
 Sworn before me this 2 day  
 of September, 17. 80.

J. O. Glover.  
 B. General.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Maj Thomas Cogswell's*  
*late Maj Cogswell's*  
*The Major's*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35573538

2 3539

3 3540

4 3541

5 3542

6 3543

7 3544

8 3545

9 3546

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Major Thomas Cogswells' Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Major Thomas  
Cogswell Company of Foot in  
a Mass. Bay Battalion Com-  
manded by Colo. Joseph  
Taken for the month May 1779

Amount £. 93. 16 Exam'd

(Signed) James Webb, Ensn  
Next roll on file July 1779.

CERTIFICATE

I do swear that the within  
pay Roll is true in all its parts  
without fraud to the United States  
or any individual to the best  
of my knowledge.

Sworn before in Camp at Pro-  
vidence this 13 day of June 1779

Wm. Shepard, Col. Comd't.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Abstract of Major Cogswell  
Company in a Mass Bay  
Battalion Comd by Colo. Vose  
Taken for May 1779.

Keeper



Maj. Cogswell's Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Maj'r  
Cogswell's Company in  
2d, Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion Commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose Taken for  
the month of July 1779.

Amount { N.B. one Pot. taken out £77:8  
75:8

(Signed)

Jas. Webb Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Maj'r Cogswell's  
Company 1st Mass Regiment  
for July 1779.

AB. Keefe

Maj: Cogswell's Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Maj: Cogswell's  
Company in the first Mass.  
Bay Battalion commanded  
by Colo. Joseph Vose for  
Aug. 1779.

Amount

£ 140. 12. 0

(Signed)

Jas Webb  
Ensnr. F. M. R.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Maj: Cogswell's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass.  
Regt. Com'd by Colo. Vose  
Taken for Aug 1779.

Keefer

Maj. Cogswell's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Abstract of Maj'r  
Cogswell's Company in  
1st Mass. Regt. Comd  
by Col. Vose for the month of  
Sept. 1779.

Amount

Or. 691 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Signed)

Jas. Webb Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Maj'r Cogswell's  
Company for the month  
of Sept. 1779

Keefe

Major Cogswell Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Bay Batten

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Major  
Cogswell Company in the  
first Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion in the service of  
the United States, Commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose  
Taken for the month of  
Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bedford Oct 2, 79. Then  
mustered Major Cogswell  
Company as specified in the  
above Roll.

Jacob Ino Lansing  
C. of Muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Major Cogswell  
Company. In the first Mass. Regt.  
Comd by Col. Vose. Taken for  
the month of Sept 1779

J. T. Muhlenberg



APR. 27.

35573538

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	17	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, <sup>of America</sup> or any individual <sup>my</sup> according to the best of my knowledge.

Gas Webb Ewen

Sworn before me ~~this~~ in camp, this 3 day of October, 1779.

Jno Glover  
B. General

Major Cogswell's Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major  
Cogswell's Company in  
1st Mass. Regt.  
Commanded by Joseph Rose  
Esq. for the month of Oct.  
1779.

Amount

1366.50

(Signed)

James Webb Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Major Cogswell's  
Company, 1st Mass. Regt.  
for Oct. 1779.

Keeper

Late Maj: Cogswell's Co.,

Reg't

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Late Major  
Cogswell Company in 1<sup>st</sup>  
Massachusetts Regiment in  
the service of the United  
States commanded by Colo.  
Joseph Vose for the months of Nov  
& Dec. 1779.

Amount

20 24

(Signed)

Jesse Hollister,  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of the Late Major  
Cogswell Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass. Regiment commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose for the months of  
Nov. & Dec.

Keeper

Capt. *The Majors* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Majors Company  
in the first Mass. Regt. in  
the service of the United States  
formed by Joseph Vose Esq'r  
for J. F. M. A. M. S.

Amount *4169.<sup>10</sup>*

(Signed) *Chas. A. Wright*  
*Jer. H. Miller, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Copy of Major Cogswells  
Company from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> to  
July 1, 1780.*

*Keefe*



Major Cogswell's Co.,  
Reg't Mass. Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major  
Cogswell Company in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment of Foot Command  
ed by Colonel Joseph Voss.  
Taken for the Month of July  
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Tenick August  
31<sup>st</sup> 1780. Her Mustered  
Major Cogswell Company  
as specified in said Roll.

Moses Ashley  
B Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Cog-  
swell Company 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment, Taken for the Month  
of July 1780

Muhleman

APR. 27.

35573539

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers <i>J. J.</i>	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	21	6	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to <sup>my</sup> the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

*Jesse Hollister Lieut.*

Sworn before me this *in Camp this 31* day  
of *August*, 1780.

*Joseph Voss  
Colo Comdg.*

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*The Colonels*

Co.,

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3547
2		3548
3		3549
4		3550
5		3551
6		3552
7		3553
8		3554
9		3555
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

The Colo

Co.,

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of the Colo  
Company in a Massachusetts  
Battalion of forces in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Colo Joseph  
Vose for May 1779.

Amount

£97

(Signed)

B. Hancock Capt. Lt.

Next roll on file July 1779.

CERTIFICATE

We do swear that the within Pay Roll is true  
without fraud to the United States or any individ-  
ual according to our best knowledge.

Belcher Hancock Capt. Lt.

Jon<sup>s</sup> T. Rawson Ensign

Sworn before me in camp this 11 day of June 1779  
Providence

Wm. Shepard Col. Comdr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Colo Company in the Massachusetts  
Battalion Commanded by Col. Joseph Vose  
for the month of May 1779.

Rawson



Capt. *The Colonel's* Co.,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't (Massachusetts,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the *Col's* Comp.  
-any in the *1<sup>st</sup>* Massachusetts  
Regiment in the service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.  
Taken for the month of  
July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Tenick 31 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1780,  
Muster, & then the *Colonel's* Company  
as specified in the above Roll.

*Moses Ashley,*  
B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll *Col Voses*, Co.,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Massachusetts Reg't,  
for July 1780.

*Now*

APR. 27.

35573548

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Leah</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	21	11	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Belcher Hancock* <sup>Capt.</sup> <sup>Lieut.</sup>

Sworn before me this <sup>in camp</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day of *Aug*, 1890.

*Joseph Voss*  
Colo Comd.

The Colonels' Co.,

1st Reg't Massachusetts  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of the Colonels  
Company in the 1st Mass. Reg't.  
Commanded by Joseph  
Rose Esq for July 1779.

Amount \$ 85.16 3/4  
(Signed) Belcher Hancock Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Col. Rose's Comp'y  
1st Mass. Reg't. for July 1779

Colonels Co.,

1st Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of y<sup>e</sup> Col<sup>d</sup>  
Company 1st Massachusetts  
Battalion Command  
ed by Col<sup>d</sup> Joseph Vose  
Taken for the month of  
August 1779.

Amount £ 461

(Signed) B. Hancock Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Col<sup>d</sup> Vose  
Copy for Aug 1779



The Colonel Co.,

1st Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the Colonel's  
Comp'y 1st Mass. Regt. in the  
service of the United States Com-  
manded by Col Joseph Vose  
from Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Amount 4343 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed) Belcher Hancock. Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of the Col's Comp'y 1st  
Massachusetts Regt. from Jan. 1  
to July 1, 1780.

Rawson.

*The Colonels* Co.,  
*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Massachusetts*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Colonels  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachu-  
setts Regiment, in the service  
of the United States, Com-  
manded by Col Jos<sup>l</sup> Vose  
taken for Sept 1779,

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bedford Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1779,  
Then Mustered the Colo<sup>l</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>.  
as Specified in the above  
Roll.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Jacob Jno Lansing,  
Comma<sup>y</sup> of Muster,

ENDORSEMENT.

Appropriated Roll of the Colo<sup>l</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup>  
Jos<sup>l</sup> Vose taken for Sept 1779.

*Rouse*

APR. 27.

35573547

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
<i>Col *</i>			
Captain	1		1
<i>Capt</i> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	26	11	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*B Hancock, Capt & Lieut,*  
*in camp at Bedford 3d*  
 Sworn before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of *October*, 1779.

*Jno Glover*  
*B General*

The Colonel's Co.,

1st Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Colonel's  
Company in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt.  
Copied by Col. Vose for  
Sep. 79.

Amount

783 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

Jos. T. Rawson, Ensn.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Col. Vose Co.  
Sep. 1779  
1st Mass Regiment

Rawson



The Coloneli<sup>ly</sup> Co.,

1st Reg't Mass  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Col's  
Comp'y in the first  
Mass. Regiment com-  
manded by Joseph Voss  
Esq<sup>r</sup> for the month of  
Oct. 1779

Amount

1225<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Signed)

Belcher Hancock

Capt. Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Col. Voss's  
Co. Oct. 1779 1st Mass.  
Regiment.

Ransom

Capt. *The Colonel's* Co.,  
*1st* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of the Col's*  
*Comp'y 1st Massachusetts*  
*Regt. in the service of the*  
*United States Commanded*  
*by Colo Jos Vose for Nov*  
*& Dec 1779.*

Amount *2441 - 60 Dollars*

(Signed) *Belcher Hancock Capt. Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract of the Col's*  
*Comp'y 1st Mass Regt.*  
*for Nov & Dec 79*

*Rawson*

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's*  
*Light*  
*Light Infantry*

## 1 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	3556	20
2	3557		21
3	3559		22
4	3558		23
5	3560		24
6	3561		25
7	3562		26
8	3563		27
9	3564		28
10	3565		29
11	3566		30
12	3567		31
13	3568		32
14	3560		33
15	3570		34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt Nathaniel Bushings Co.,

1 Reg't

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt  
Nath<sup>n</sup> Bushings comp<sup>d</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
Vosses Regt for the month  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778

Amount

(Signed)

£ 129.0.0 equal to 430 dollars  
Becher Hancock Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Bushings  
Co. Jan. 78

J Edouard

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.



Capt. Nathaniel Crisshings Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Crisshings Company  
in Col<sup>o</sup> Vose's Regiment  
for the month of Feb-  
uary 20 1778

Amount

(Signed)

\$127 - equal to 423 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars  
Belcher Hancock Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Crisshings  
Co. Feb 78

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

J E Douglas

Capt. Nathaniel Bushing Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt.  
Nath. Bushings company  
Col. Voses regiment for  
the month of March 1778

Amount \$122-14-0 equals 40 7 1/3 dollars  
(Signed) Belcher Hancock Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Nathaniel  
Bushings Mar 78

J. E. Dangler

(B456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt Nathaniel Bushings Co.,

Reg't Mass  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt  
Nathl Bushings Company  
in Col Joseph Vose's regi-  
ment for the month of  
April 778

Amount \$113-15 equal to 365 Dollars 85-90.  
(Signed) Belcher Hancock Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Bushings  
Co. April 78

Capt Nathaniel Cushing Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Cushing's Company in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battal-  
lion in the service of the United  
States commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Nor-  
for the month of May 1778

Amount 116-9-4 equal to \$388 dollars  $\frac{15}{2}$

(Signed) Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Capt.  
Nat<sup>l</sup> Cushing's company  
for May 1778



Capt. Nathaniel Bushings Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Bushings  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion in the service of the  
United States commanded by Col  
Jos Rose for the month  
of June 1778.

Amount £125-8-

(Signed)

Nath<sup>l</sup> Bushings Capt<sup>n</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Bushings Co.  
June 78

J. B. Douglas

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Capt Nathaniel Cushing Co.,

1 Reg't Mass  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Cushing's company in a  
Massachusetts Battalion in the  
Service of the United States of  
America commanded by Col Joseph  
Vose for the month of May 1779

Amount £119-4 equal to 39 2/3 dollars  
\$3-8  
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file July 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's com  
pany in a Massachusetts Battalion in the  
service of the United States of America command  
ed by Col Joseph Vose for May 1779

J. B. Douglas

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

35573563

၆၈၈

Captain		
Lieutenants		
Ensigns		
Sergeants		
Corporals		
Drummers		
Fifers		
Privates		

I do swear that the within  
pay roll is true in all its parts  
without fraud to these United States  
or any individual according  
to the best of my knowledge

Nathl. Bushing Capt.  
Sworn before me in Camp this  
11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1779  
Wm. Shepard  
Colo. Commandt

Capt Nathaniel Bushing Co.,

1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Nathl Bushing's company in a Massachusetts Battalion in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col Joseph Vose for the month of July 1779

Amount £113-16 equal to \$379<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars  
N.B. 1/2 taken out £2 - £111-16  
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copy of a pay roll of Capt Bushing's company Col Vose's regt for July 1779

J. E. Daughis

(5456)

(OVER.)

Copyist.



35573564

5084

Rank	Name	Signature	Date
Captain			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within pay  
roll is just and true in all its part  
without fraud to these United States  
or any individual according  
to my best knowledge.

Nat. Stone Lieut.

Sworn before me in camp  
this 23<sup>d</sup> day of Augt. 1779

*J. B. Elder*

General

*Light* Co.,  
Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of light com-  
pany in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regt of foot  
in the service of the United States  
of America commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose for August 1779  
Amount £213-12 equal to 712 dollars  
(Signed) *N. Stone Lt*

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

Non commissioned and  
privates subsistence be-  
gan the 1<sup>st</sup> of Augt.

ENDORSEMENT.

1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regts. Light  
Compt pay roll for August  
1779 J Vose Colo.

*J. D. Angles*  
(545b) (OVER.) Copyist.

Capt. *Nathaniel Crisling* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt *Nath<sup>l</sup>*  
*Coushings* compy 1 *M<sup>o</sup>* *R.*  
commanded by *Joseph Vose*  
*Esg<sup>r</sup>* Taken for the month  
of *Sept<sup>r</sup>* 1779

Amount *Total 946 dollars*

(Signed) *Jer<sup>h</sup> Miller Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll light infantry*  
*Co<sup>l</sup>* *Sep 1779*

Light

Co.,

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Light  
Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M. R. in the service  
of the United States Com-  
manded by Joseph  
Vose Esq for Oct & Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779

Amount

(Signed)

1510  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars & 60<sup>c</sup>  
Nov pay 755  $\frac{31}{100}$

Nathl Cushing Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Light comp<sup>y</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for  
Oct<sup>r</sup> & Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779

J. E. Douglas

(545b)

(OVER.)

Copyist.



Light Infantry Co.,

Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of the Light Infantry company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass-  
achusetts Reg't in the service of the  
United States of America, com-  
manded by Col. D. Vose for the  
months of Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779.

Amount Total 1592<sup>4</sup>/<sub>9</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

Nathl Cushing Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Cushing.  
in Light Infantry Co.  
Nov & Dec '79

Capt Nathaniel Bushing's Co.,

Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Nathl  
Bushings' company 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose for the months  
of Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> March April  
May & June 1780

Amount 3729<sup>54</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

(Signed)

Nathl Bushing Captain

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain Bushing's  
comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regt for the  
months of Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> March April  
May & June 1780

J E Douglas

(545b)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

Light Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Massachusetts,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Light  
Company from the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the service of the  
United States of America  
Commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose, taken for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Hackinsack Sept 12 1780.  
Then Mustered the above  
Company as specified  
in the Roll.

Moses Ashley  
B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Light Company  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose for July 1780.

Roue

APR. 27

35573556

1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	10	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Nathl Lushington* Captain  
in camp

Sworn before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1780.

*Wm Shepard*  
Col's Command



Capt Nathaniel Bushings Co.,

1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Nath.  
Bushings Company / Mass  
Regt. Commanded by Col  
Joseph Vose for pay  
1781

Amount 312 - 60  
(Signed) Azariah Eggleston Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Bushings  
Jan'y 1781

J E Douglas

(545)

(OVER.)

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

*Capt. Robert Davis*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	357	20
2		3572	21
3		3573	22
4		3574	23
5		3575	24
6		3576	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt. *Robert Davis* Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay abstract of Capt  
Robert Davis' Comp' in  
Col Joseph Vose's Reg't  
for the month of Jan'y 1778*

Amount *\$ 181-0-0*

(Signed) *George Jacobs*  
*Quar*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay abstract of Capt Robert  
Davis' Comp' for the month  
of Jan'y 1778*

Capt.

Robert Davis<sup>s</sup> Co.,

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
Robert Davis Company  
in Col<sup>d</sup> Joseph Vose, Regt.  
taken for the month of  
July 1778

Amount

\$175-16-0

(Signed)

George Jacobs  
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Davis  
Company for a Mass Battalion  
commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> Joseph Vose  
Taken for the month of July 1778

J. C. [Signature]

Capt. *Robert Davis* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Robert  
Davis' Company in Col.  
Joseph Vose's Regt  
taken for the month  
of March 1778*

Amount

*\$154-8-0*

(Signed)

*George Jacobs  
Trent*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Robert  
Davis' Comp'y in Colo Vose's  
Regt taken for the month  
of March 1778.*



Capt Robert Davis' Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Robert  
Davis' Company in  
Col. Joseph Rose's Regt  
Taken for the month of  
April 1778.

Amount \$163-4-0<sup>d</sup>

(Signed) George Jacobs  
Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Davis' Pay  
Roll for the month  
of April 1778

Wise

Capt. *Robert Davis*<sup>s</sup> Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Robert  
Davies Company in Capt  
Joseph Veseys Massachusetts  
Bay Battalion in the  
Service of the United States  
Pay due for the month of May 1778

Amount

*£ 147-2-3*

(Signed)

*George Jacobs* Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
Robert Davies Company  
for May 1778

Capt. *Robert L Davis*<sup>s</sup> Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of  
Capt Robert Davis's Com.  
pany in Colo Joseph  
Vose's Regt Taken for the  
month of June 1778

Amount *\$152-8-8* Equal to *508* <sup>*1/50 Cent*</sup> *dollars*

(Signed) *George Jacobs*  
*Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Davis's  
Company of a Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt Commanded  
by Colo Joseph Vose taken for the  
month of June 1778

*J. Vose*

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Francis Green's*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573577	20	
2	3578	21	
3	3579	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. *Francis Greens* Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt Francis  
Greens Company  
Mass Regt Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose for  
Jan'y 1781*

Amount *186.30* Dollars

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE

ENDORSEMENT.

*Captain Greens;  
Jan'y 1781*

*J. Vose*



Capt. *Francis Greens* Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Francis  
Greens Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Massachusetts Regiment Com-  
manded by Col Joseph Vose  
taken for the months of Feb & Mar.  
1781*

Amount *405 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed) *Joseph Foot*  
*Sent Command*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Francis  
Greens Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass  
Regiment for Feb & Mar  
1781*

*Recd*

Capt.

Francis Greens Co.,

1 Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Francis  
Greens Company in the  
first Mass. Regiment Com-  
manded by Col Joseph Vose  
Taken for April 1781

Amount 247 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

(Signed)

Joseph Foot  
Sgt Comd't.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Greens  
Company For April 1781

J. Vose

10  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Luke Hitchcock's*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3557	3580	20
2		3581	21
3		3582	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt.

Luke Hitchcock Co.,

1 Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Luke Hitchcock Company  
1st Mass<sup>th</sup> Regt. Contd.  
by Col. Joseph Vass for  
Jan'y 1781

Amount

241

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt & Hitchcock  
Jan'y 1781

Received

Capt.

Luke Hitchcocks Co.,

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Luke Hitchcocks Comp'y  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Reg't  
Commanded by Col Joseph  
Vose, for Feb & Mar 1781

Amount

(Signed)

482  
Ben<sup>n</sup> Wells Secy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Hitchcocks Comp'y for  
Feb & Mar 1781



Capt.

Luke Hitchcock's Co.,

1 Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Hitchcock's Company  
1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
for the month of April  
1781

Amount

298.<sup>26</sup>

(Signed)

E. Williams  
Treas

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Hitch  
cock's Company 1 Reg't  
for April 1781

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt Abraham Hunt's*

Co.,

## 1 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3583
2		3584
3		3585
4		3586
5		3587
6		3588
7		3589
8		3590
9		3591
10		3592
11		3593
12		3594
13		3595
14		3596
15		3597
16		
17		
18		
19		

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt. *Ab<sup>m</sup> Hunt* Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt  
Ab<sup>m</sup> Hunt's Company in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Regmt  
for the month of Jan.  
1778.*

Amount *488 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dols. £ 146. 2. 12*

(Signed) *Oliver Hunt. Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Hunt's  
Co. Jan'y 1778*

*Metcalf.*

Capt. *Abn<sup>m</sup> Hunt's* Co.,

*1* Reg'l *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt  
Abn<sup>m</sup> Hunt's camp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col Joseph Vose's Regt  
for the month of Febr  
1778*

Amount *£ 140. 8. 4.*

(Signed) *Oliver Hunt. Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Hunt's camp<sup>y</sup> for the  
Month of Febr 1778*

*Metcalf*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Abraham Hunt's Comp'y  
in Col.<sup>o</sup> Joseph Vose's  
Regiment for the Month  
of March 1778. —*

Amount *£ 132. 6. 6.*

(Signed) *Oliver Hunt. Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract of  
Capt Hunt's Comp'y  
for the Month of March, 1778*

*Metcalfe*



Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt  
Abraham Hunt's company  
in Col. Vane's Regt. taken  
for the month of April  
1778.*

Amount *120. 6. 0* <sup>dollars</sup> *equal to 401,*

(Signed) *Abra<sup>m</sup> Hunt Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll  
Capt. Hunt's company  
Apr '78*

*Metzger*

Capt. *Abn<sup>m</sup> Hunt's* Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Abstract of Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Abn<sup>m</sup> Hunt's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col  
Vere's Regim<sup>t</sup> for the Month  
of May 1778.*

Amount *£ 121. 14* equal to *405<sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* <sup>dollars</sup>

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll Capt Hunt's Co.  
May '78.*

*Metcalfe*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Abraham Hunt's Company  
in Col. Vose's Regiment  
for the month of June  
1778.*

Amount *£129. 10. equal to 431  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

(Signed) *Abra<sup>m</sup> Hunt Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Abstract of Capt.  
Hunt's Company for the  
Month June, 1778.*

*Metcalfe.*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt.*  
*Abraham Hunt's Comp'y.*  
*in Col: Vose's Regim't*  
*for May 1779*

Amount *99. 16* Exam'd

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*I do swear that the*  
*within pay Abstract is true*  
*in all its parts without*  
*fraud to the United States or to any*  
*individual according to my*  
*best knowledge.*

*Abraham Hunt, Capt.*

Next roll on file July 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.*  
*Hunt's Comp'y for May 1779.*

*Metcalfe*

35573591

1907

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Sworn before me in  
Camp June 12. 1879.

Wm Shepard

bol. bam dt.



Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt.<sup>t</sup>  
Abraham Hunt's Company  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Vose. For July  
1779.*

Amount *£ 103 . 10*

(Signed) *Elisha Gilbert. En<sup>o</sup>*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll  
Capt<sup>t</sup> Hunt's Co  
July 79.*

*Metcalfe*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*  
*1* Reg't *Mass Batt'n*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt*  
*Abraham Hunt's Company*  
*in 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>t</sup> Battalion*  
*commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>*  
*Joseph Rose for ye Month*  
*of August 1779.*

Amount *£ 198.*

(Signed) *Elisha Gilbert. Ensign*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*A Pay Roll of Capt Hunt's*  
*Company 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts*  
*Regiment for August 1779.*

*Metcalfe*

Capt Abraham Hunt's Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abraham Hunt's  
Comp. 7 in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Battalion of Forces in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose for Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Then Mustered Capt Abra<sup>m</sup> Hunt's  
Company as specified in the above Roll,  
Bedford 2<sup>d</sup> Oct. 1779.

Jacob J<sup>r</sup> Lansing  
Commy of Muster,

Next roll on file July 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abraham  
Hunt's Comp. 7 in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachu-  
setts Battalion Commanded by  
Col Joseph Vose, for Sept 1779

Rowe

APR. 27.

35573583

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	14	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ralph F. Bowler, Lt. & Adj't.*

Sworn before me this 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of Sept, 1779.

*Jno Glover*  
*B General*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's* Co.,  
/ Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt.*  
*Abraham Hunt's Comp'y*  
*in the 1st Massachusetts*  
*Regim't For Sept. 1779.*

Amount *982 Dollars.*

(Signed) *Errors Excepted.*  
*Abraham Hunt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll.*  
*Capt. Abr<sup>m</sup> Hunt's Comp'y.*  
*Sept. 1777*



Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg'l *Mass*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt  
Abraham Hunt's Comp'y in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment  
For Oct? 1779*

Amount *1480 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

(Signed) *Errors Excepted.*

*Abram Hunt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Abram  
Hunt's Comp'y in Col<sup>o</sup> Vose's  
Regt for Oct. 1779.*

*Metcalfe*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt  
Abraham Hunt's Comp'y  
in the 1st Massachusetts  
Regiment For Nov & Dec. 1779.*

Amount *2562 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

(Signed) *Errors Excepted.*

*Abra<sup>m</sup> Hunt Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Abra  
Hunt's Comp'y for the months  
of Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1779.*

*Metcalf.*

Capt. *Abraham Hunt's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Abraham Hunt's Company  
in the First Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by  
Joseph Vose Esq. Taken for  
the Months of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.  
May & June 1780.*  
Amount *5563. 4*

(Signed) *Ralph H. Bowles.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Capt Hunt's Pay Roll  
from Jan. 1. up to July 1.  
1780.*

*Metcalfe*

Capt Abraham Hunt Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abraham  
Hunt's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Massachusetts Regiment,  
Commanded by Col  
Joseph Vose  
for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dear Sir  
August 31<sup>st</sup> 1780  
Then Mustered Capt Hunt's  
Company as specified in  
above Roll.

Moses Ashley  
B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Hunt's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Reg't for July 1780.

Row

APR. 27.

35573584

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	7	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Ralph F Bowles Lieutenant*

Sworn before me ~~this~~ *the 2<sup>d</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1780.

*Jno Glover*  
*B. General,*



# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Jeremiah Miller's*

Co.,

## 1 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3598
2		3599
3		3600
4		3601
5		3602
6		3603
7		3604
8		3605
9		3606
10		3607
11		3608
12		3609
13		3610
14		3611
15		3612
16		3613
17		3614
18		
19		

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. *Jeremiah Millers* Co.,

1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A. Pay Abstract of Captain  
*Jeremiah Millers* Company in  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Bay Battalion  
of Troops in the service of the  
United States commanded by Col.  
*Joseph Vose* for May 1779  
Amount *130*

(Signed)

Next roll on file July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear the within Pay  
Abstract is true in all its parts  
without fraud to the United States  
or any individual according to my  
best knowledge. - *Elinor Williams*  
Assessors in Camp }  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1779 }  
*Wm Shepard*  
Col. Command.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt  
*Millers* Company for  
May 1779.

*Houston*

Capt. *Jenniah Miller* Co.,

Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Captain  
*Jenniah Miller's* Company  
in the *First Massachusetts*  
Battalion in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Col. *Joseph Vre* for July 1779

Amount

*\$119-1/2* equal to *398<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

(Signed)

*Ebene Williams*  
*Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the  
within Pay Roll is true  
in all its parts without  
fraud to the United States  
or any individual.

Sworn before me } *Ebene Williams*  
in Camp this 19<sup>th</sup> } *Lt*  
day of August 1779 } *John Glover* *Genl.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt  
*Miller's Co.*  
*July 1779*

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt  
Miller's Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass  
Regt commanded  
by Joseph Rose Esqr.  
for Aug 1779*

Amount

*£ 222*

(Signed)

*Ebene<sup>r</sup> Williams  
Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt  
Miller's Company 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass Regt for Aug 1779  
H. Coustun*

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller* Co.,

1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
*Jeremiah Miller* Company  
in the first Mass  
Regiment Commanded  
by *Joseph Vose* Esq. Tarrant  
for the month of *Sept* 1779

Amount *1094.00*

(Signed) *John C. Williams*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Miller's Pay*  
*Roll first Mass Regt*  
*Tarrant for Sept 1779*

*Howe*



Capt. *Jenniah Miller's Co.,*  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Jenniah Miller's  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass Regt for  
Oct 1779.*

Amount

*1173  $\frac{5}{8}$*

(Signed)

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Williams*  
*Li*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Jenniah  
Miller's Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt  
for Oct 1779*

*Houston*

Capt *Jenniah Miller* Co.,  
Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Jenniah Miller Company  
M.R. in the service of the  
United States commanded by Col  
Joseph Wer for the month  
of Nov & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779  
2130 - 00*

Amount

(Signed)

*Jas<sup>d</sup> Miller*

*Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Miller's Company taken  
for Nov & Dec 1779*

*Houston*

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller* co.,  
Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Miller's Company  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Reg-  
iment commanded  
by Joseph Rose Esq. for  
Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr, May & June 1780*

Amount

*6288 dolls 40/100*

(Signed)

*E. Williams*

*Lr*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Miller's  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
from Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

*Correct*

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass. Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company in the first Massachusetts Regiment of Foot. Commanded by Joseph Vose, Esqr. Taken for the month of July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

I can Recd. August 31, 1780.  
Mustered then Capt. Miller's  
Comp'y as specified in the  
above Roll.

Moses Ashley, B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Miller's  
Comp'y 1. Mass. Regt.  
Taken for July 1780.

Jas. Brown

APR. 27.

35573598

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	5	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Williams, Lieut.*

*in Camp at Tennick*

Sworn before me, this *31* day

of *Augt.*, 17*90*.

*Joseph Vase, Col<sup>l</sup> Comdr.*



Capt. *Jeremiah Miller* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt  
Jeremiah Miller's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass  
Regiment com-  
manded by Col  
Joseph Will for Jan'y 81*

Amount

*214. 70*

(Signed)

*Jeremiah Miller*  
*Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Miller's  
Pay Roll  
Jan'y 1781*

*Houston*

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller's* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the  
Mass Regt com-  
manded by Col. Joseph  
Rose for Feb & March 1781*

Amount

*419 - 30*

(Signed)

*Jeremiah Miller  
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll  
Capt Miller's Co  
Feb & Mar '81  
Harrison*

Capt. *Jermiah Miller's Co.,*  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain*  
*Jermiah Miller's Com-*  
*pany in the First Mass-*  
*achusetts Regiment Ann-*  
*ounced by Col Joseph Will*  
*for April 1781*  
Amount *269-16*

(Signed)

*Jermiah Miller*  
*Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of*  
*Capt Miller's Company*  
*for April 1781*  
*Houston*

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. John Mills*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3615
2	61	8053
3	57	3616
4		3617
5		3619
6		3618
7		3620
8		3621
9		3622
10		3623
11		3624
12		3625
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Capt *Jeremiah Miller's Co.,*  
Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt *Jeremiah*  
*Miller's Company* in a  
Battalion of *Massachusetts*  
Forces commanded by Col.  
*Joseph Rose* in the service  
of the United States for month of  
*Jan'y 1778* £ *134 - 12*  
Amount

(Signed) *Jeremiah Miller*  
*Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Miller's*  
*Pay Roll*  
*for Jan'y 1778*  
*Harrison*



Capt. *Jeremiah Miller* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Jeremiah Miller* Company in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Troops  
Commanded by Col. *Joseph Vose* in the  
service of the United States for the month  
of *July* 1778

Amount *L 133-17-4*

(Signed) *Jeremiah Miller*  
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller*  
Pay Roll for the  
month of *July* 1778  
Col. *Vose* Regt  
*Horne*

Capt. Jeremiah Miller & Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Jeremiah  
Miller Company in a Battalion  
of Massachusetts Troops commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose in the service  
of the United States for the month  
of March 1778

Amount

~~not shown~~ 2 146 - 1 - 8

(Signed)

Jeremiah Miller

Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jeremiah Miller Pay  
Roll for the month of March  
1778 Col Vose Regt

Harrison

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller's Co.,*

Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay abstract of Capt  
Jeremiah Miller's  
Company Col Joseph  
Vose's Regt Tascum  
for the month of April  
1778*

Amount *142:10:8* Equal To *475 dollars*

(Signed) *Jonah Frisbie*  
*Dr*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of  
Capt Miller's Com-  
pany for April 1778*

*Heuston*

Capt. *Jeremiah Miller's Co.,*  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah  
Miller's Company in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion  
of Forces in the service of the  
United States Commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose for the month of May 1778*

Amount

*L 139-17-6*

(Signed)

*Chas Williams L*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Miller's  
Pay Roll for  
May 1778*

*Heister*

Capt.

*Jeremiah Miller* Co.,

Reg't

*Muse*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah  
Miller's Company in a Massachusetts  
Bay Battalion of Foot in the service  
of the United States Army ordered  
by Colonel Joseph Mee for the month  
of 1778

Amount

$\begin{array}{r} £138 - 16 \\ £12 \text{ subistence} \\ \hline £150 - 16 \end{array}$

(Signed)

*Jeremiah Miller*  
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt  
Miller's Co  
June 1778  
*Howestm*



Capt *John Mills* Co.,  
*in a Massachusetts*  
*Bay* Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Mills  
Company in a Massachusetts  
Bay Regiment in the Service  
of the United States of Amer-  
ica. Commanded by Colo  
Joseph Vose. Taken for the month  
of May 1779.

Amount

" 365  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars  
(Signed) \$ 100.16.0 Exam'd.

Next roll on file July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear the within Pay Roll is  
true without fraud to the  
United States or to any individual  
According to my best knowledge

Oliver Hunt Lieut  
Sworn before me in Camp at Provi-  
dence this 9<sup>th</sup> day of June 1779  
Wm Shepard Colo Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John Mills Company  
in a Massachusetts Regt Com-  
manded by Colo Joseph Vose  
Taken for the month May 1779

Muhlmann

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt John Mills  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>  
Regt Commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose For the month  
of July 1779.*

Amount *309 1/3 Dollars*

(Signed)

*Adjut Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mills  
Company for the month of  
July 1779*

*Müllerman*

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt John  
Mills Company in 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>to</sup>  
Regiment Commanded by  
Col Joseph Vore ye Month  
of August 1779.*

Amount *£163<sup>00</sup> 6*

(Signed)

*Oliver Hunt Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mills  
Company for August  
1779.*

*Mullen*

Capt. John Mills Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John  
Mills Company in the  
First Mass. Regt. in the  
service of the United States  
of America. Commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose. For  
the month of September  
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bedford 2 October  
1779. Then mustered Capt.  
Mills Comp., as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob J. Lansing  
Commanding of Musters.

Next Roll on file JULY 1780

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mills  
Comp. in the First Mass. Regt.  
Commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
For the month of Sept 1779.

Jacob Brown

APR 27.

35573615

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	17	34

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Oliver Hunt, Capt.*

*in camp*  
Sworn before me this 3 day

of October, 1779.

*Wm. Glover,*  
*B. General*



Capt *John Mills* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain *John Mills*  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg't  
Commanded by Colo *Joseph*  
*Vose*. For the month of *Sep*  
*tember 1779*

Amount *812  $\frac{60}{90}$*  Dollars

(Signed)

*O Hunt Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt *Mills*  
Comp'y for *September 1779*

*Muhlman*

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Mills  
Company in the first Mass<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Commanded by Colo Joseph  
Vose. for the month of October  
79

Amount Total 1467  $\frac{10}{90}$

(Signed) *O. Hunt Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Pay Roll First  
M. Regiment for Oct. 1779*

*Muhlman*

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mills  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>  
Regt. Command'd by Colo  
Vose Novem<sup>r</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup> 79.

Amount Total Dols 2113.  $\frac{10}{90}$

(Signed) *John Mills Capt<sup>n</sup>*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Mills.  
Company in the first Massat<sup>ts</sup>  
Regt. for the months of Novem<sup>r</sup>  
and Decem<sup>r</sup> 1779

*Nichleson*

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Captain  
*John Mills's* Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Massachusetts Regiment in the  
Service of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose for the months of  
Jany. Feby March Apl. May & June 1780  
Amount *6015.  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dollars*

(Signed)

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Mason Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt<sup>m</sup> Mills Pay Roll  
from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> up to July 1, 1780*

*Mullen*

Capt John Mills Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
John Mills' Company  
in the First Massachusetts  
Regiment of Foot in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose  
Taken for July 80

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Merrick Aug 31  
1780. Then Mustered  
Capt John Mills' Com-  
pany as specified in  
the prior Roll

Moses Ashley B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT

Muster Roll of Capt Mills'  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regt  
for July 1780

U. S.



MAY. 31.

35618053

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	9	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*John Mills Capt*  
*Nathl Mason Lieut*

Sworn before me this

31<sup>st</sup>

day

of

Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>

*Joseph Vasey*  
*Col Comd*

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,  
Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt John Mills's  
Compy 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt. Com-  
manded by Col Joseph Vose  
For Jan'y 1781*

Amount *216.10*

(Signed)

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Williams Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Roll  
Jany 1781*

*Muhlman*

Capt.

*John Mills*

Co.,

1 Reg't

*Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mills Compy in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose. For Feby &  
March 1781*

Amount

*Total 395.30*

(Signed)

*B. Wells, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Pay Roll For  
Feby & March 1781.*

*Mullen*

Capt. *John Mills* Co.,

*1* Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mills Comp'y  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt in the  
service of the United States  
Commanded by Col Joseph  
Vose For April 1781*

Amount *Total 350.<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

(Signed) *B. Wells Lieutenant*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mills Pay Roll for  
April 1781*

*Muhlman*

14  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
**— OF —**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. John Prays*

**Co.,**

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35573626	20
2	3627	21
3	3628	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt. *John Prays* Co.,  
*1* Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt John*  
*Prays Company 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Mass Regt Organized*  
*Ch Col & Paid for*  
*Jan'y 1781*

Amount *220 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Prays*  
*Jan'y 1781*

*Julise*

Capt. *John Prays* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Prays* Comp'y  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Reg't in the  
Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> *Joseph*  
*Vose* for Feb & Mar 1781

Amount *20.220 - 30 N. Total 434.20*

(Signed) *Adriel Warren* Lieut  
Comdt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Cap<sup>n</sup> *Prays*  
for Feb & Mar 81

Capt.

John Prays

Co.,

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
Prays Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt in the Service  
of the United States, Commanded  
by Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Vose for April  
1781

Amount

£226 30<sup>rs</sup> Total 285 60<sup>rs</sup>

(Signed)

Adriel Warren  
Lieut Comd

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Prays  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt for  
April 1781.

Adriel Warren

15

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Pennick's*

Co.,

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35573620*

2 *3630*

3 *3631*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt.

*Remicks Co.,*

Reg't

*Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Remicks, Company  
Massachusetts Regiment  
in the Service of the United  
States and by order of Vose  
for June 1781*

Amount

*262<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

(Signed)

*Timothy Remick  
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Remick's Pay  
Roll for June 1781*

*Attest*



Capt.

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

*Rennick's Co.,*

*Mass*

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain R.  
Rennick's Company  
Massachusetts Regiment  
in the Service of the  
United States, Commanded  
by Col. Vose Feb & March 81*

Amount

*335 74 20 Cts*

(Signed)

*Timothy Rennick  
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Rennick Pay  
Roll for Feb & March  
1781*

*J. Vose*

Capt.

Remick's Co.,

1 Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Remick's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment in the Service  
of the United States in  
Manded to Col. J.

Amount

386 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 20 Cents

(Signed)

Timothy Remick  
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Remick's Pay  
Roll for April 1781

16

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. George Smith's*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573632	20	
2	3633	21	
3	3634	22	
4	3635	23	
5	3636	24	
6	3637	25	
7	3638	26	
8	3639	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. *George Smith* Co.,

*1 Reg't Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Captain George  
Smith's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass.  
achusetts Bay Battalion of Troops  
in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vane*

NO. 1 FOR THE MONTH OF *SEP* 1777

CERTIFICATE.

*Van Schaick's Band Sept. 1, 1777  
Mustered the Capt. George  
Smith's Company as Specified  
in the within Roll*

*Jacob J. Van Lanning  
Vice M. Muster*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Tarrick Secy. M. Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. George  
Smith's Co. Col. Van Schaick's Mass.  
Bay Troops Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*

*P. G. Carke*

APR. 27.

35573632

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	40	9	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Archibald Lewis, Lieut

Math. C. Mason, Ensign

in Camp New Half Moon

Sworn before me this

21 day

of Sept., 1894.

John Horne, Esq



Capt.

*George Smith*

Co.,

*1* Reg't Mass. Bay Batt.<sup>n</sup> of Arms  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Captain George  
Smith's Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Battalion of Arms in the Ser-  
vice of the United States, Commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose*

### CERTIFICATE.

*December 10<sup>th</sup> 1794, then Mustered  
Capt. Smith's Company  
the above Roll*

*A. Dickey, A. M. M.*

### ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll Capt. Smith,  
Col. Vose*

*Dec 10/94*

*A. Dickey*

APR. 27.

35573633

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	39	14	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*George Smith, Capt.*

*James L. E. Eng*

*In Camp near the Valley Forge,*

Sworn before me this

day

of Dec. 23, 1894.

*Wm. Shepard, Col. Command.*

Capt. *George Smith's* Co.,  
*of Mass. Reg't Forcers*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain George Smith's  
Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forcers Commanded by Colonel Joseph  
Forer, in the service of the United States  
of America. Made up for the month  
of January 1778.*

Amount *£ 153. 16. 0.*

(Signed) *N. Nason - Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Smith's Pay Roll for  
Jan'y 1778*

APR. 27

35573634

1895.

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

[illegible]

Capt. *George Smith* Co.,  
in a Reg'l Battalion of Forces  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt George Smith's Company  
in a Battalion of Forces Commanded  
By Col Joseph Vose From the Mass-  
achusetts Bay in the service of the United  
States of America, Made up for the  
month of February 1778.

Amount £ 154. 8. 0.

(Signed) *G. Smith Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt George Smith's Pay Roll  
for Febry 1778.*



APR. 27.

35573635

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....	1		
..... Lieutenants.....	2		
..... Ensigns .....	1		
..... Sergeants .....	3		
..... Corporals .....	4		
..... Drummers .....			
..... Fifers .....	1		
..... Privates.. ..	57		
.....			
.....			
.....	63		

Capt. *George Smith's* Co.,  
in a Mass. Reg't Bay Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt George Smith's  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion, Commanded by Col  
Joseph Rose for the month of  
March 1778.

Amount £165<sup>11</sup> 14<sup>8</sup>.

(Signed) *George Smith Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt George Smith's Pay Roll  
for the month of March 1778.*

*J. L. Harris*

35573636

598

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Captain	1
Lieutenants	2
Ensigns	1
Sergeants	4
Corporals	4
Drummers	
Fifers	
Privates	52
	64

Capt. *George Smith's* Co.,  
in a Mass. Reg't Bay Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt George Smith's  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion in the service of the United  
States, Commanded by Col Joseph  
Vose. Pay for the month of April  
1778.  $2174 \frac{90}{100}$

Amount £ 142 .. 8 .. 11. - Equal to 474 Dols.

(Signed) *George Smith Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. George Smith's Pay Roll  
for April 1778*

APR. 27.

35573637

5984

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

Captain	1
Lieutenants	1
Ensigns	1
Sergeants	4
Corporals	4
Drummers	
Fifers	1
Privates	48
Total	60



Capt. George Smith's Co.,  
in a Mass Reg't Bay Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt George Smith's  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion of Foot in the service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose for the month  
of May 1778.

Amount £ 142. 4. 8

(Signed) George Smith Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt George Smith's  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion of Foot Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose - taken for the month  
of May 1778.

J. L. Porris

APR. 27.

35573638

5981

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....	1		
..... Lieutenants .....	1		
..... Ensigns .....	1		
..... Sergeants .....	4		
..... Corporals .....	4		
..... Drummers .....	1		
..... Fifers .....	1		
..... Privates .....	47		
	60		

Capt. *George Smith's* Co.,  
in a Mass. Reg't Bay Battalion  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Smith's  
Company in a Massachusetts Bay  
Battalion of Foot Commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose for the  
month of June 1778.

Amount £ 152 " 16 " 0

(Signed) *George Smith Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Smith's Pay Roll for  
June 1778*

35573639

5087

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....	1		
..... Lieutenants .....	1		
..... Ensigns .....	1		
..... Sergeants .....	4		
..... Corporals .....	4		
..... Drummers .....	1		
..... Fifers .....	1		
..... Privates .....	46		
59			

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Orringh Stoddard's*

Co.,

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573640
2	3641
3	3642
4	3643
5	3644
6	3645
7	3646
8	3647
9	3648
10	3649
11	3650
12	3651
13	3652
14	3653
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's* Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's*  
Company, in a Battalion of *Mass.*  
Forces, commanded by Col.  
*Joseph Vose*, in the Service of the  
United States, for the month  
of *January, 1778.*  
Amount *£ 97 - 0 - 0*

(Signed) *Oringh Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. *Stoddard's*  
Co. *Jan'y. 1778.*  
*Ward*



Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's Co.,*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's*  
*Company* in a Battalion of *Mass.*  
*Forces*, commanded by Col.  
*Joseph Vose*, in the service of the  
*United States* for the month  
of *February 1778.*

Amount *£ 91-47-7*

(Signed) *Benj<sup>n</sup> Wells, Ensign*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Oringh Stoddard's*  
*Payroll for the month*  
*of February 1778.*

*Pass*

Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's Co.,*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's*  
*Company* in a Battalion of *Mass.*  
*Forced*, commanded by Col.  
*Joseph Vose*, in the service of  
the United States, for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Amount *£ 88 - 18*

(Signed) *Benjamin Wells*, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's*  
Pay roll for the month of  
*March* 1778.

*Ward*

Capt. *Orin* Stoddard's Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. *Orin* Stoddard's  
Company in a Battalion of  
Mass. Forces, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose, taken for  
the month of April 1778.

Amount 84 - 14

(Signed) *Benjamin Wells* Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Stoddard's pay roll  
for the month of April  
1778.

*Ward*

Capt. *Oringh Stoddard's Co.,*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Capt. Oringh Stoddard's*  
*Comp'y. of a Mass. Bay Battalion*  
*in the service of the United States*  
*commanded by Col. Joseph Vose*  
*for the month of May 1778.*

Amount *£ 84 - 14*

(Signed) *Oringh Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A pay roll of Capt. Oringh*  
*Stoddard's Comp'y. for*  
*May 1778.*

*Pass*

Capt. *Orinigh Stoddard's* Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. *Orinigh Stoddard's*  
Company in a *Mass. Bay*  
Battalion of Forces in the  
service of the United States  
commanded by Col. *Joseph Vose*  
for the month of *June, 1778.*

Amount *£94-17-4*

(Signed) *Orinigh Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file May 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. *Stoddard's*  
Co.

*June 1778.*  
*Ward*

Capt. *Crinck Stoddard's* Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt. Crinck Stoddard's  
Comp'y. in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Bay  
Battalion, commanded by  
Joseph Vose, Esq.: for the  
month of May 1779.*

Amount *£89-18-8*

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE.

Next roll on file July 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Stoddard  
Comp'y. for the month  
of May 1779.*

*Ward*



APR. 27.

35573647

5988

### PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain

..... Lieutenants

## ..... Ensigns

..... Sergeants

## ..... Corporals

## ..... Drummers

..... **Fifers**

..... Privates.

I do swear that the within Pay Roll is true in all its parts without fraud to the United States or any individual according to my best knowledge

Orringh Stodard, Capt.  
Sworn before me in camp  
this 14 day of June 1779

Wm Shepard, Col. Comdt.

Capt. *Oring Stoddard's* Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Capt. Oring Stoddard's  
Company, in the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass.  
Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose for the  
month of July, 1779.*

Amount *£ 83 - 8 - 0*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> taken out 79 - 8*  
(Signed) *Oring Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A payroll of Capt. Oring Stoddard's  
Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Batt.  
for the month of July 1779.*  
*Ward*

Capt. *Orring Stoddard's Co.,*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* " *Reg't* *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Capt. Orring Stoddard's*  
*Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Reg't.*  
*of 70 ft. in the service of the United*  
*States of America commanded by*  
*Joseph Vose, Esq. for Aug. 1779.*

Amount *£155-18s-0d.*

(Signed) *Orring Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Capt. Orring Stoddard's Company*  
*in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg't. commanded*  
*by Col. Joseph Vose for*  
*the month of Aug 1779.*

*Ward*

Capt. *Crinagh Stoddard* Co.,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A payroll of Capt.  
Crinagh Stoddard Comp'y 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose for the  
month of Sept. 1779.*

Amount *797 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

(Signed) *Crinagh Stoddard*  
*Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll Capt. Stoddard.  
Comp. Sept. 1779.*

*Nand*

Capt. *Orinigh Stoddard* Co.,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A payroll of Capt.*  
*Orinigh Stoddard Comp'y 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg't, commanded by*  
*Col. Joseph Vose for the*  
*month of Sept. 1779.*

Amount *797 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

(Signed) *Orinigh Stoddard*  
*Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll Capt. Stoddard.*  
*Comp. Sept. 1779.*

*Ward*

Capt. *Orringh Stoddard's* Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Regt. commanded by Col. Joseph Vose for the month of October 1779.*

Amount *15 47 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*  
(Signed) *Orringh Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A pay roll of Capt. Stoddard's Comp'y for the month of Oct. 1779.*

*Ward*



Capt. *Cringh Stoddard's* Co.,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt. Cringh Stoddard's Company. for the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg't. commanded by Col. Vose for November & December, 1779.*

Amount *2065<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars

(Signed) *Cringh Stoddard, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll Capt. Stoddard's Co., Nov. & Dec. 79.*

*Paul*

Capt. *Orringh Stoddard's* Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> " Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. *Orringh Stoddard's* Company in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg't. commanded  
by Col. *Joseph Vose* for the  
months of Jan. Feb. Mar.

Apr. May & June 1780.  
Amount *5100<sup>65</sup>* Dollars

(Signed) *Orringh Stoddard*  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. *Stoddard's* Company 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass. Reg't. for Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May & June 1780.

*Nard*

Capt Orringh Stoddard's Co.,  
1 Reg't Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt  
Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass  
Regt in the Service of the  
United States. Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Voss.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp, Tenick August  
31, 1780 Then Mustered  
Capt Stoddard's Company  
as Specified in the above  
Roll

Moses Ashley  
B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stoddard's  
Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Taken for the Month  
July 1780.

Muhleman

APR. 27.

35573640

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	/	3
Corporals	/	/	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	23	4	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Orringh Stoddard Capt

Sworn before me this in Camp this 2<sup>d</sup> day  
of September, 1780.

Jno Glover  
B. General

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt Abraham Tuckerman's*

Co.,

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 35573654

2 3655

3 3656

4 3657

5 3658

6 3659

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt.

Abraham Tuckerman Co.,

1

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt  
Abra<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman's  
Company in Col. Joseph  
Vasey's Regt for the month  
of Jan 1778

Amount

\$123-4-8 Equal to 410<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Shill

(Signed)

Jn<sup>r</sup> Mills Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Tuckerman  
Pay Roll for Jan'y  
1778

Heath



Capt. *Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,*

*1* Reg't *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Abstract of Capt  
Abraham Tuckerman's  
Company in Col. Joseph  
Vose's Reg't for the  
month of Feb'y 1778*

Amount *\$ 116 - 13 - 0*

(Signed) *Ab<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman*  
*Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A pay roll of Capt Tuck  
erman's company for the  
month of Feb'y 1778*

*Miller*

Capt. *Abraham Tuckerman* Co.,

1 Reg't

*Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A true Abstract of Capt  
Abra<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman's Comp<sup>d</sup>  
in Capt Joseph H. Vose's Regt  
for the month of Mar, 1778*

Amount *\$114-4-4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Equal to 380<sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Cts.*

(Signed) *Abra<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman*  
*Capt &c*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Abraham  
Tuckerman March 1778*

*H. W. H.*

Capt.

*Abraham Tuckermans Co.,*

1 Reg't

*Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Abstract of Capt  
Abraham Tuckerman's  
Company in Col. Joseph Vose's  
Regt, for the Month of April*

Amount

*104-14-4 Equal to 349 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>16</sub> Dols.*

(Signed)

*Ab<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman  
Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Tuckerman's  
Co April 78*

Capt. *Abraham Tuckermans* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Abstract of Capt  
Abraham Tuckermans  
Comp'y in Col Joseph Vose's  
Reg't for the month of May  
1778*

Amount *\$100-12-6 Equal to 335 1/2 Dalls*

(Signed) *Ralph H Brookes  
Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt  
Tuckermans Comp'y for  
May 1778*

*Fuller*

Capt. *Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,*  
*1* Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Abstract of Capt*  
*Abra<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman's Comp*  
*in Col. Despt Vases.*  
*Regt. Taken for the*  
*month of June 1778*

Amount *\$104-13-4* <sup>*Dr the 45*</sup> <sub>*Equal to 45 70*</sub>

(Signed) *Ralph H Bowles*  
*Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Tuckerman*  
*Pay Roll for June*  
*1778*  
*\* As on Roll.*

19

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Lieut Col. Elijah Vose's  
The Lieutenant Colonel's*

Co.,

## 1 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573660
2	3661
3	3662
4	3663
5	3664
6	3665
7	3666
8	3667
9	3668
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38



Capt. *The Lieut Colonel's* Co.,

1 Reg'l *Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of the  
Lieut Col's company in the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Vose for  
the months of Novemb<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

Amount *1798 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

(Signed) *Francis Green* Lieutenant

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of the Lieut Col's company  
1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Vose for Novemb<sup>r</sup> &  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1779

*J. B. Douglas*

(6456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col Vose's* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Lt Col Vose's  
company first Mass<sup>th</sup>  
Regt commanded by Joseph  
Vose Esq For October 1779*

Amount

*1220..50*

(Signed)

*Jes<sup>r</sup> Miller Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Lt Col Vose's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
For Oct<sup>r</sup> 1779*

*J. E. Daugherty*

Capl<sup>t</sup> Lieut Col Elijah Vose's Co.,

1 Reg't Mass  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
Elijah Vose's Company in  
M. R. commanded by Joseph  
Vose Esq<sup>r</sup> Taken for  
the month of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1779

Amount \$17  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollar

(Signed) Jeremiah Miller  
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Vose's  
comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> "Mass" Regiment  
For Sept<sup>r</sup> 1779

J. E. Douglas

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Colonel Vose's* Co.,

1 Reg't *Mass.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay roll of Lieut Colonel  
Vose's company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Massachusetts regiment foot in the  
service of the United States of America  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Joseph Vose  
taken for the month of Augt 1779*

Amount

*£163-8*

(Signed)

*M. Nason Lieut*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay roll of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Vose's  
comp<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>tts</sup> Regt. for the  
month of August 1779*

*J E Douglas*

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Colonel Vose's Co.,*

Reg't

*Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Lieut Colonel  
Vose's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass  
achusetts regiment of foot in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose  
Taken for the month of July 1779*

Amount

*\$3 - 12*

(Signed)

*M. Mason Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Lieut Col Vose's compy  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massach<sup>ts</sup> Regt command  
ed by Colo Joseph Vose for July 1779*

*J E Douglas*

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col. Toses* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass.*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut Col.  
*Toses* company of foot in  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion  
commanded by Col. Joseph Bosc  
for the month of May 1779

Amount

*£ 102 - 0 - 0*

Exam'd  
(Signed)

Next roll on file July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the within  
pay abstract is true in all its  
parts without fraud to the U-  
nited States or any individual  
to the best of my knowledge  
*John Glover* *Toses* Lt.  
Sworn before me in Camp at  
Providence this 4 day of July  
1779. *John Glover*  
B General

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Lieut Col. *Toses* com-  
pany in a Mass Bay Battalion of foot  
commanded by Col. Joseph Bosc for May  
1779

*J E Douglas*



Lieut Col<sup>d</sup> Vose's Co.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Massachusetts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lieut Col  
Vose's Company 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose  
taken for the month of  
July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Tennock, August 31<sup>st</sup>  
1780

Mustered then the Lt Col's  
Company as Specified in  
the above Roll,

Moses Ashley  
B. Inspector,

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lt Col Vose's  
Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass' Reg't Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose, Taken for the  
month of July 1780

Rowe

APR. 27.

35573661

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	25	4	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Francis Green Lt.*

Sworn before me this *2<sup>d</sup>* day

of *September*, 1780.

*Jno Glover*  
B. General

Lieut Col Vose's Co.,  
First Reg't (Massachusetts)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col  
Vose's Company in the First  
Massachusetts Regiment in  
the service of the United States  
of America Commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose. Taken for  
the Month of September 1779,  
Next roll on file July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Bedford Oct 2 1779,  
Mustered then Lieut Col Vose's  
Company as specified in the  
Above Roll,

Henry Rutgers.  
Drum Major Genl Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col Vose's  
Company in the First Massachu-  
setts Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col Joseph Vose Taken for Sept 1779

Rouse

APR. 27.

35573660

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant	1		2
<del>2d</del> Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	15	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

*Nathl Vason Lt.*

*in camp at Bedford, 3<sup>d</sup>*

Sworn before me this

day

of *October*, 1779.

*Jno Glover*  
*B. General*

Capt. *Lieut Col. Elijah Vose* Co.,

1 Reg't

*Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Lieut. Col. Vose's company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> commanded by Col. Joseph Vose taken for the months of January February March April May & June 1780

Amount 3011 Dollars

(Signed) *Francis Green* Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of the Lieut Col's company 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> commanded by Joseph Vose Esq taken for the months of January February March April May & June 1780

*J. B. Douglas*

20  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
**— OF —**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. John Williams*

**Co.,**

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *35573669*

2 *3670*

3 *3671*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Capt. *John Williams* Co.,  
1 Reg't *Mass*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt John Williams Company  
1 Mass Regt Commanded  
by Col Joseph Vase  
For Jan'y 1781*

Amount *231 Dollars*  
(Signed) *John Williams*  
*Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Williams*  
*Jan'y 1781*

*Steele*

Capt.

John Williams Co.,

Reg't

Mass

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
Williams Company in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Massachusetts Regt. Commanded  
by Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Rose for the  
Months of Feb & Mar 1787

Amount

488<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 10

(Signed)

John Williams  
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
Williams Company 1<sup>st</sup> Mas-  
sachusetts Regt. For Feb & Mar 1787

Stiller

Capt John Williams Co.,  
1 Reg't Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

• CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
Williams Company in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regmt for April 1781

Amount

(Signed)

273 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 190 L  
John Williams  
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt John  
Williams Company 1 Massa-  
chusetts Regmt for April  
1781

Miller

Abbot, Joshua

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573153	26
2	57158960	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R2 P 436.756

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Joshua Abbott

Det. { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck

August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted August 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment a month.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rover

11

1

Mass.

Joshua Abbot  
P. Lt. Col

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Aug, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 9

(575)

Copyist.



22.

Adams, Joseph  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3557 2369

3715 8472

8

4

6

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. I. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Joseph Adams  
Rr

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780  
Camp Tenick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27, 1780.  
6 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

A

1

Mass.

Joseph Adams

Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 9

(575)

Copyist.

23

Adams, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8765	26
2	3715 8974	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. I. P., 436, 786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Peter Adams

P

Pershings

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

9 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13 page 7

(575)

Spain

Copyist.

*A* | 1 | Mass.

*Peter Adams*

*Put*, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780..  
*Hackinsack*  
*Sept 12*, 1780..

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780 .....

Term of enlistment *6 mo.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.



24  
Adkerson, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Adkerson, William

25  
Adkinson, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Adkinson, William

26

Adkison, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9336	26
2	9412	27
3	9485	28
4	9555	29
5	9623	30
6	9687	31
7	3715 8749	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 756

✓ See also

*A*

1

Mass.

*Wm Addison*

*Plt*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

1

Mass.

*William Adhison*

*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

1

Mass.

*William Adkison*

*Pr*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*



A

1

Mass.

Wm Addison

Pvt

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-8-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Addison

A

1

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Adkinson<sup>x</sup>

Pr, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Adkerson<sup>x</sup>

Prk., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

1

Mass.

Wm Atkinson

Priv, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties dead Sept. 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Copist.

27

Aherm, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568803	26
2	88553	27
3	8902	28
4	8949	29
5	8994	30
6	9036	31
7	9074	32
8	9114	33
9	9153	34
10	9190	35
11	9224	36
12	9249	37
13	9275	38
14	37158747	39
15	376639	40
16	7087	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Tim<sup>y</sup> Ahren<sup>x</sup>

Mr. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas



A

1

Mass.

Timothy Ahern

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Tim<sup>y</sup> Ahern

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 177P.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

A

1

Mass.

Timothy Atheron

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Tim Ahern

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J B Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Ahern

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67.3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Tim J. Ahern

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Dangle

(545)

Copied.



A

1

Mass.

Timothy Ahern

pr., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Clerk.

A

1

Mass.

Tim<sup>e</sup> Ahern

pm { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 633-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 18 of Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

(645)

A

1

Mass.

Timothy Aheron

pr. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Timothy Ahern

pm { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Oct. Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. D. Angler

A

1

Mass.

Timothy Ahern

privat, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Timy Ahern

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar.  
of Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 5 months 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 97<sup>70</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 27

Pay

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Asst.



A

1

Mass.

Timothy Ahern

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *27*

Size, *5* feet, *3* Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, *Europe*

Place of Residence:

Town,

*Boston*

County,

*Suffolk*

Colour of:

Hair,

*Light*

Complexion,

*Light*

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term,

*War*

When deserted,

*June 27<sup>th</sup>*

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

*A H Davis*

(545m)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Timothy Akern*  
*Priv, Cushing* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Dec*, 17*76*.  
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted 27 June 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1*

(575)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Timothy Ahearn

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17.

Coats, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *3*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *36<sup>60</sup>*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47<sup>60</sup>*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, *11*

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks: *Desert<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

17

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

28  
Ahern, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ahern, Timothy

✓ 29  
Alden, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572408	26
2	2442	27
3	2475	28
4	2507	29
5	2538	30
6	2568	31
7	2597	32
8	2629	33
9	2657	34
10	2684	35
11	2711	36
12	2767	37
13	2810	38
14	37158744	39
15	376909	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 91. 436786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Part { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 1

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Warr



A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Pvt. O. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Discharged 1 Mar. 1780

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. <sup>2</sup> page <sup>1</sup>

(676)

Spang  
Copied.

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Aldin

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, ..

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches, ..

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *1*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hoes, *2*

Hats, ..

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *45-30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *2-30*  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., ..

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

14

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

A

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Alden*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service

*1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Ebenezer Alden*

*Plt*

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Nard*

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Plt

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Put

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm



*A*

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Alden*

*Port* { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>e</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Alden*  
*Put* Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Cominencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m. o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*O. Vose*

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Pat

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden  
Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Priv. } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8s-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
Aug. 18"

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

*A*

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Alden*

*Sub.*

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company; 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*



*A*

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Alden*

*Put*

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/10 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

A

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Alden

Put

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>2</sup> Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

30

Alden, Elijah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572407	26
2	2441	27
3	2474	28
4	2506	29
5	2537	30
6	2580	31
7	2596	32
8	2628	33
9	2656	34
10	2683	35
11	2710	36
12	2754	37
13	2797	38
14	2359	39
15	2375	40
16	67130	41
17	7158	42
18	7155	43
19	27158743	44
20	376896	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 wagons 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Nash

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Priv.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due \$2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

P.A.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount quartermaster due 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward



A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Priv. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Narr

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Elijah Alden*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *65 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

*Ward*  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*  
 Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times in Captain  
 Orringh Stoddard's Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* ..... 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *63 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 m.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Handwritten signature*



A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-80-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
Aug. 18

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Vose

*N*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*

*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Wm*

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Put

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Vose

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Plt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1879, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Van

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Part, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 6 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

W. V. V.

A | 1 | Mass.

Elijah Alden

Rt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.  
Camp Tenick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Promoted July 1, 80

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Mullen



A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Enfl. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1780.  
Camp, Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. H. H. H. H.

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*

*Engl*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/90 dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>5</sup>m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wose*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole* Amount *14<sup>60</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elijah Alden*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alfred*

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden  
Priv, C. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb. 1., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Corp'l. 1 July 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang  
Coppist.

A

1

Mass.

Elijah Alden

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg' for  
the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wolen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 3

Shoes, 3

Hoes, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, 56 - 30

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars, }

8 - 60

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of records:

14

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist



31-2

Aldrich, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37158748	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Peter Aldrich

Priv, Hills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Jan, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Dec. 77.

Joined Sept. 78. Deserted Oct. 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang  
Copied.

✓ 30-6  
Allen James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377041	20
2	158739	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Mass.

James Allen  
Priv, W Ashleys

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Feb. 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died 8 Oct. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

James Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>o</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Coats, Vests 1

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls 1, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 1

Hose, Hats

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } 26 60  
dollars, Nintiehs, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Sol- } 21 -  
dier dollars, Nintiehs, }

Amount of Surp.

Remarks: Dead

Number of records:

16

Adm Davis

(548d)

Copyist

30-3

Allen Noah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain & Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567118	26
2	7147	27
3	7176	28
4	37373104	29
5	6564	30
6	39176852	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



A

Mass.

Noah Allen

Major, First Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts  
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-  
uary 1st. 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 1, 1783.

Remarks:

Junior Officer  
who was obliged  
to retire

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Approved.

A

1

Mass.

Noah Allen

Capt. { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 do lts

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

whole Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

A

1

Mass.

Noah Allen

Capt. { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L.

A

1

Mass.

Noah Allen

Capt

....., 1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts  
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission Oct. 2, 1776.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Noah Allen

Capt. { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A.

A

1

Mass.

Noah Allen

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment of Foot"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Date of Commission, Oct 2, 1776

Remarks: transferred from  
13<sup>th</sup> Regt

Number of records:

8.

(546m)

Asst Davis

Copyist.



30-d

Allen, Russell

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37158745

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Russell Allen  
Priv, C. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 21, 1777

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deser'd 6 July 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

S. J. P. any  
Copyist.

Previous Number.

31

31-a

Alford, Asahel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567323	26
2	7388	27
3	2452	28
4	7514	29
5	7574	30
6	7633	31
7	7688	32
8	7731	33
9	7773	34
10	7220	35
11	7813	36
12	7857	37
13	7932	38
14	7990	39
15	37158740	40
16	377061	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Asabel Alford*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Asabel*

*a*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Asahel Alford*

*for*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*A*

1

Mass.

*Asahel Alford*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Mas-  
sachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*



*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Asahel Alford*

*for*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keef*

A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Isabel Alford*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Mas-  
sachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Reefer*

A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Kearney

A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

*A*

1

Mass.

*Asahel Alford*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kep*



A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

Pri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board.

Next roll on file July 1780.

A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alford

*A.*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Asahel Alford*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Blair*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Abahel Alford*

*priv.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for Mo. 10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Kaufman*

A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 - 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

Priv, W. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, - Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb. 1. 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Feb. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Copyist.



A

1

Mass.

Asahel Alford

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>o</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1*, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *39*<sup>*60*</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, } *60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* \_\_\_\_\_

Arrears due to the Sol- } *8*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, } \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of records:

16

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Ames, Elisha

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570612	26
2	0665	27
3	0719	28
4	0781	29
5	0841	30
6	0899	31
7	69075	32
8	9115	33
9	9154	34
10	9191	35
11	71122	36
12	1166	37
13	1209	38
14	0591	39
15	7269	40
16	69300	41
17	37158735	42
18	376931	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

See also

*A* | 1 | Mass.

*Elisha Ames*

*per* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of money L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurich*

1

Mass.

*Elisha Ames*

*for* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 dollars 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. W. H.*

(646)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Mass.

*Eliza Ames*

*for* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of rations 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heaven*

1

Mass.

*Elisha Amie*

*for* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stevenson*

(545)

Copyist.



*T*

. 1

Mass.

*Elisha Ames*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harvey*

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Thurston

(546)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

part, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(845)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 93 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

prnt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence began  
the 18 of Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

*pm* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Dangle*



1

Mass.

*Elisha Ames*

*for* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of ~~time~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> 90 dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for march 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>th</sup> 90 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *lies at N. Ashford*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturges*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month 10

Amount

33<sup>30</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elisha Ames*

*Br*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. to, Mich. Apr.*  
of *May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *60/90 dollars*

Time of service ..... *Over one year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..... *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Casualties

Remarks

*Mustered  
out at Bedford  
since formed*

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horvath*

*A*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Elisha Ames*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Year - Fresh*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Capt Ashley's company*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. Brown*

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

Pri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Brown

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elisha Ames*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

Priv, J. Miller's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 1

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Elisha Ames

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, *1*

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts, *1*

Shoes, *1*

Hose, *3*

Hats,

Blankets, *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *29 - 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, } *18 -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of Record:

**15**

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

34.

Amey, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572370	26
2	37158973	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786.

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Samuel Amey

Rev. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Tonick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted August 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

A

1

Mass.

Samuel Amey

P

Stoddards

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Aug, 17 80.  
or appointment }

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 7

(575)

Copyist.

35

Amory, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571891	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

1

Mass.

*Edward Amory*

*2d*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan 1 to Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*

*Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *Feb 6*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Died May 5 1777*

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

*J. F. Rankin*

36

Anderson, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572615	26
2	37158746	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

John Anderson  
Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

A

1

Mass.

John Anderson  
Priv., C. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Mar. Oct., 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Copied.

Next Number,

37

37-a

Andrews, Philip

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573154	26
2	37158969	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Philip Andrews

Out

{ Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1786

Roll dated

Camp, Lunenburg

August 31,

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.



A

1

Mass.

Philip Andrews

P

Lt Colo.

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

25 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 9

(575)

Copyist.

Archer Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376672	20
2	158734	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Edward Archer

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *19*

Size, *3* feet, *4* Inches.

Occupation, *Sailor*

Where born, *Europe*

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, *War*

When deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(546m)

*Act Davis*

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Edward Archer  
Priv, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec. 24., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Deserted Oct 1. 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang  
Copist.

*Armstrong Charles*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57377042	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Mass.

Chas Armstrong

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats

Vests

P<sup>r</sup> Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls

H. Shirts

Shirts

Shoes

Hose

Hats

Blankets,

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in }  
dollars, Nintieths, }

36

60

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47

60

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

11

Amount of Surp.

Remarks:

*Dead*

Number of record:

16

*A. H. Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



38

37-b

Armstrong, Elias

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 73 24	26
2	7389	27
3	7453	28
4	7515	29
5	3715 87-11	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436, 786

See also

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Elias Armstrong*

*for* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Def*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Elias Armstrong*

*part*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *forages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ref -*

*a*

1

Mass.

*Elias Armstrong*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*A*

1

Mass.

*Elias Armstrong*

*pr.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kuf*

A

1

Mass.

Elias Armstrong  
Priv, W. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar. 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died May 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang

Copyist.



39

Arnold, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569944	26
2	37158970	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Robert Arnold

P

14 units

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

31 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Col Pappas Regt

1 Oct. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 9

(575)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Robert Arnold

Det, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Second Week

August 31,

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

30 July

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reverse

40

Ashley, Moses

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567310	26
2	7375	27
3	7439	28
4	7501	29
5	7561	30
6	7620	31
7	7675	32
8	7718	33
9	7760	34
10	7207	35
11	7851	36
12	7843	37
13	7894	38
14	7953	39
15	7257	40
16	6966	41
17	37158738	42
18	370356	43
19	0937	44
20	6982	45
21	1428	46
22	1914	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R9 P, 436, 786

✓ See also

*a*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deaf*

*a*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pleasant*



*a*

1

Mass.

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*a*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

A

1

Mass.

Moses Ashley

Capt. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*A*

1

Mass.

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *due* *20 dollars*

Amount *of wages due* *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Keifer*

*a*

1

Mass.

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 20 dollars*

Amount *\$18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*Kup*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$18*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



*a*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 200 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$43 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,

*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in country*

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*A*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 dollars*

Amount *240 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

*a*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mon. 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*A.*

1

Mass.

*Moses Ashley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1440*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



A

1

Mass.

Moses Ashley

Capt. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Yonck

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Major  
5 M. Regt.

J. P. Brown

A

1

Mass.

Moses Ashley

Capt  
1<sup>st</sup> Co.

{ 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Yarmouth

Aug 31

, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Major  
5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Regt.

J. Brown

A

Mass.

Moses Ashley  
Capt

Appears on a

### Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in pursuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Garrison West  
Point 24 Dec , 1780

Old No.

4

New No.

4

Reg<sup>t</sup> No.

1

Date of Commission

Nov 5 , 1779

Casualties

Promoted

Number of records

1

(548i)

J. E. M. Adams

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

Moses Ashley  
Capt,

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Provided to Major to Jan 1780  
in 6 Regt. B. Inop. 2<sup>d</sup> Brig.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

A.

Mass.

Moses Ashley  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug<sup>t</sup> and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Captains*

No. 4. Moses Ashley - 1 Reg.  
Nov. 5, 1775

Number of record:

5

(645m)

*J. B. Sitter*

*Copyist*

A

1

Mass.

Moses Ashley<sup>x</sup>  
Capt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in }  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, \_\_\_\_\_

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*I do Certify upon Honour the  
above is True in all its Parts.*

*Moses Ashley Capt.*

*\* Appears only in Caption and as signature to  
this Return, as shown above.*

Number of records:

16

*At Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

A.

14

Mass.

Moses

Ashby

Capt.

14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

17

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist



A. |

Mass.

Moses Ashly  
Capt., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

40-a

Ashley Moses

1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ashley Moses

41  
Athern, Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Athern, Timothy

42

Atkins, Cornelious

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571689	26
2	1710	27
3	1728	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

1

Mass.

*Cornelius Atkins*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

A

1

Mass.

Cornelius Atkins

Pn

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 1000

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 13<sup>30</sup> 1000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

1

Mass.

*Cornelius Atkins*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *6<sup>60</sup> 25<sup>00</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 70<sup>00</sup> Dal*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup> 70<sup>00</sup> Dal*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



43

Atkins, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571688	26
2	1709	27
3	1727	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

1

Mass.

*George Atkins*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

1

Mass.

*George Atkins*  
*Cpr*

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

1

Mass.

*George Atkins*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

44  
Atwell, Hezekiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567325	26
2	7390	27
3	7454	28
4	7516	29
5	7575	30
6	7658	31
7	37108742	32
8	377043	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

1

Mass.

Hezekiah Atwell

for { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 672 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Hezekiah Atwell*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*A*

1

Mass.

*Hezekiah Atwell*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Atwell*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Hezekiah Atwell*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hezekiah Atwell*

A

1

Mass.

*Hezekiah Atwell*

*priv*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Hezekiah Atwell*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Atwell*

A

1

Mass.

Hezekiah Atwell  
Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb. 1. 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died Oct. 1, 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang  
Copied.

A

1

Mass.

Hezekiah Atwell

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats 1, Vests 1

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, 1

Overalls 2, H. Shirts 1

Shirts 2, Shoes 3

Hose 1, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, 1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } 48 30  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 60

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp. 60

Remarks: Dead

Number of records:

16

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Next Number.

45

45-a

Overy, Amos

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355716.78	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

1

Mass.

Amos Avery

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 8, 81

Mullenman

45-a

Avery, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37158736

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

A

1

Mass.

Edward Avery  
Priv, Geo Smilke Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 6 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 6 May 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

46

45-a

Ayers, Benjamin  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35618062	26
2	571629	27
3	37158411	28
4	376544	29
5	6684	30
6	6861	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	1	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

✓ See also

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Ayre

## Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

....., 17  
Date of Inlistment, Sept....., 1780

Bounty, 200 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record :

10

(b)(6)

A. H. Davis

**Copyist.**

A

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Ayres<sup>+</sup>

PR

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6,60 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6,60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

A

1

Mass.

Benjamin Ayers  
Dunm, Mills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

\*Term 6 mo - war

Casualties Re-enlist 19 July 80.

Priv. Aug 80.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 7

(575)

Spang

Copyist.



E

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Eyers

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 17

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation, Cooper

Where born, York

Place of Residence:

Town,

County, York

Colour of:

Hair, Brown

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, 17

Term, War

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(546m)

Al H Davis

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Ayers*  
*Drum*

Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Camp Tennick Aug 31, 1780*

Appointed

*July 20, 1780*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Enlisted D. War*

*July 29-80*

A

1

Mass.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Ayer

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers have received each of us,  
of L<sup>t</sup> Col. Elijah Vose—two Hundred Dollars as  
a Continental bounty, for Inlisting as soldiers, in  
the first Massachusetts Regiment during the  
War—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp New Jersey

Sept

6<sup>th</sup>

, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

47

Aijers, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569970	26
2	70031	27
3	0092	28
4	0149	29
5	0201	30
6	0252	31
7	0299	32
8	0331	33
9	0365	34
10	69857	35
11	70399	36
12	0433	37
13	0478	38
14	0524	39
15	37158734	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *69s dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 0 . 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17 ~~78~~.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 200.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



A

1

Mass.

John Ayers

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

1

Mass.

John Ayers

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Netcal

*A*

*1*

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(545)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*capt* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.45*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1779.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*capt.*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Me tall*

*A*

*1*

**Mass.**

*John Ayers.*

*Corpl.*

Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 12.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Mass.

John Ayers  
Capt.

Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford  
Oct 2<sup>d</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

May 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rover



A

1

Mass.

John Ayers.

Corpl., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars. 10

Amount 17 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*A*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Ayers*

*Corpl* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10.*

Amount *17<sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

A

1

Mass.

*John Ayers.*  
*Captl.* {

Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 9/10 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 10*

Amount *34 6 9/10 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

A

1

Mass.

John Ayres

Corpl. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69.30.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

1

Mass.

John Ayers  
Priv, A. 14 units

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 28 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Capt. May 1, 1779

Discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1

(575)

Spang  
Coppist.

48

Ayers, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Benjamin

49  
Bain, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33571892	26
2 37159121	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also



D

1

Mass.

*Daniel Dain*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept.*, 17*44*.

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*  
*Sept. 1*, 17*44*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 2*

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

*R. H. Cook*

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Bacon

Priv

G. Smith's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan 1, 1787.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deceased & Jan 7, 77

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 496,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang

Copyin.

<sup>50</sup>  
\* *Baldrige, William*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35572409	26
2	2444	27
3	2477	28
4	2506	29
5	2539	30
6	2581	31
7	37159152	32
8	376920	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436, 786.*

✓ See also,

B

1

Mass.

William Baldridge

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats, *1*Vests, *2*

Pr L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Pr wolen Breeches, *1*Overalls, *2*H. Shirts, *1*Shirts, *2*Shoes, *2*Hoes, *2*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, *1*Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *50*Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *2 - 60*Remarks: *Dead*

Number of records:

14

(548d)

A H Davis

Copied

B

1

Mass.

William Baldridge

Priv, O. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Omitted Feb. 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

William Baldrige  
Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Wm Baldridge

Prvt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm



B

1

Mass.

William Baldrige

Priv.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

B

1

Mass.

William Baldridge

Pat, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

William Baldrige

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

William Baldridge

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

50-a  
Baldridge William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldridge William

57

*Gardon, James*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37376723</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

James Bardon

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug + 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, *Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.



52  
Barker, Simeon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

QARD NUMBERS.

1	35568425	26
2	371	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein<sup>0</sup>

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Simon Barker*

*Pat*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp. Finneck*

*31 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *13 July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Robinsons.*

*Rune*

B

1

Mass.

Simeon Barker

P

Colonel

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 13 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 3

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

Barnaby, Frederick  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Fredk Barnaby

P, Lt Col Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment }

July, 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

dischd for inability

1 mus

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 43

(575)

Copyist.

53-a

Barnard, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard, Richard

X 54  
Barnes, James  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571364	26
2	1396	27
3	1428	28
4	1317	29
5	1458	30
6	1489	31
7	1535	32
8	1577	33
9	618064	34
10	571619	35
11	1640	36
12	1660	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

RN

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Muhlmann

B

1

Mass.

James Barns

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2 " 0 " 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes  
Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Uuklenn

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file July, 1780.

J. H. Brown

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

B

1

Mass.

James Barns

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

B

1

Mass.

James Barns

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ullman



B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y Feb Mch. Apr May June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *6 Months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Muhlestein

*S*

1

Mass.

*James Barnes*

*En*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Terminus Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*U. S. A.*

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

By { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Umbler

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dls

Time of service 90 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.30 dls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Ds  
90

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dols  
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

55  
Barnes, James  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572843	26
2	2892	27
3	2939	28
4	2983	29
5	3026	30
6	3064	31
7	3088	32
8	37151111	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Barnes*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Mass.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Barnes*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1-22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*if wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Burns*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Vose*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnes*

*P*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of wages \$250-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. V.*

1

Mass.

*James Barnes*

*Pr.*; { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miss*

*D*

1

Mass.

*James Barnes*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *x of wages \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *x Cancelled*

*U. S.*

B

1

Mass.

James Barnes  
Private, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Omited June 78 Say  
deserted joined Sept 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 17

(575)

Copyist.



56  
Barnes, Samuel.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barnes, Samuel.

37

Barnes Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377013	20	
2	159149	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Thomas Barnes

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *1*, Shoes *1*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in  
dollars, Nintieths, }

*30*

*60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

*4*

*60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

*14*

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

16

(548d)

*A H Davis*

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Thomas Barnes

Priv

M. Ashleys

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Feb. , 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Died 15 Dec. 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....3....., page.....17.....

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

58

Barney, Christopher

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569861	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

Mass.

*Christopher Parney*

*His*, { Capt. Hitchcock's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *3 m 8 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23<sup>36</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered on  
the other pay Rolls*

*W. H. L.*

58-a  
Barns. James.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes James.



Next Number.

<sup>59</sup>  
Barns, Lemuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	7330	26
2		7395	27
3		7459	28
4		7521	29
5		7581	30
6		7659	31
7		7690	32
8		7733	33
9		7775	34
10		7222	35
11		7815	36
12		7859	37
13		7934	38
14		7992	39
15	115	4148	40
16	37	7012	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Barnes*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Defer*

B

1

Mass.

Lemuel Barnes

for, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reifer

*P*

1

Mass.

*Lemuel Barnes*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Parns

priv.

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuf

*P*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Barnes*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Def.*

*D*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Barnes*

*pr*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Keefe*



B

1

Mass.

Lemuel Barnes

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Barnes

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keef

B

1

Mass.

*Lemuel Barnes*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Lemuel Barnes

Priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Barnes

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Parns

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount  $16\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Saml Barnes*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. m. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



B

1

Mass.

Lemuel Barnes

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service 1 M. 20 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 - 70

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

B

1

Mass.

Lemuel Barnes

Priv, M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 20 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Lemuel Barnes

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Coats, Vests

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls, H. Shirts

Shirts, Shoes

Hose, Hats

Blankets,

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in  
dollars, Nintieths,

20 -

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier dollars, Nintieth,

27

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks:

*Dischargd*

Number of records:

16

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

59-a

Barrey, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159155

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

John Barrey

Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mus. in Sept, 1778.

Term War

Casualties Deser'd May 29

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

60  
Barry, John  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2598	26
2	2630	27
3	2658	28
4	2685	29
5	2712	30
6	2787	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

John Barry  
Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward



B

1

Mass.

John Barry  
Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

John Barry  
Capt.

{ Capt. Orring Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, absent.  
Subsistence begun Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orring Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

John Barry  
Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

John Barry  
Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Boston.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

John Barry

Capt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

x 61  
Bartlet, Zachariah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35567909

26

2 7968

27

3 7270

28

4 73145

29

5 3440

30

6 3464

31

7 3490

32

8 37160296

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. H 36786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Zachariah Bartlet,

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper



B

1

Mass.

Zachariah Bartlett

pr. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars.

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Zachariah Bartlett

Pr. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd Lt Col, Company.

J. Brown

B

1

Mass.

Zachariah Barth

Private, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Pennock

August 31

, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

1

Mass.

*Jack Barlett*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66¢ 1000*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66¢*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Zachariah Bartlett*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *6 60 10*

Time of service *9 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*shall* Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30 10*

*1* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

1

Mass.

*Zachariah Bartlett*  
*Pr.* { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 10*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup> 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Zachariah Bartlet  
Lt. Col.

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov., 1779.  
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.



62  
Bartlit, Zachariah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bartlet, Zachariah

62-a  
Barry, John.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barry, John

62-a  
Barry, John.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barry, John

63.  
Bass, Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571212	26
2	0566	27
3	1248	28
4	1269	29
5	1200	30
6	3716	31
7	376842	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*Abraham Saxe*

*Art*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan. to Mich. and*  
of *May & June, 1780*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *6* ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *60* dollars

Time of service *6* months

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6* months 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mustered  
Sick as sick &  
since found*

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Abram Bass

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Year Week

Aug 31, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. O. Brown  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Abraham Bass*

*Serv.*; { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*James*



*D*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Pass*

*Dr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *17* *89*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *6* *17* .

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1* *17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurman*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Abraham Pass*

*Co.* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Henry*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Abraham Bass

P

millers

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Jan, 1780.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Abn<sup>m</sup> Bass

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Nov<sup>2</sup>*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546i)

*At H Davis*

Copyist.

Next Number.

64

64-a

Bass William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137376516

2

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Mass.

William Bass

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under written have Each of us Received of Lt. Col. Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the United States for Re-enlisting During the Present War between Great Britain and America—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Northeastle*

*Mar 22*, 1779.

*William x Bass*

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of records:

2

*Act Davis*

(645i)

Copyist

67-a  
Bates Jacob  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120361	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Mass.

Jacob Bates

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 22<sup>d</sup>, 17*

Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, .....; Vests, .....; Breeches, .....

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, .....

Shirts, .....; Hose, .....; Shoes, .....

Hats, .....; Blankets, .....

S: buckles, .....; Knapsac., .....

Canteens, .....; Guns, .....

Bayonets, .....; C: Boxes, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Previous number.

65  
Bates, Samuel 64-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573128	26
2	3353	27
3	3384	28
4	3424	29
5	37160719	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Bates

part, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 3 months 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 22 April

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Bates

P

Lt. Col

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 22 April 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

VB

1

Mass.

Samuel Bates

*Private* { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2'*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13'*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Guard*.

Next roll on file July 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Samuel Bates*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *3m 10d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1m month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *46.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

*J. E. Douglas*

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Bates

put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 7

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33..30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col.  
Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Douglas



66  
Bates, Theodore

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8428	26
2	716 1	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Theodore Bates

P

Colonel

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

B

1

Mass.

Theodore Bates

Private { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Capt. Tennek  
31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rum

Next Number.

67

67-a

Batman, Bradstreet

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bootman, Bradstreet

67-a

Baxter, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159116	20	
2	-	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

John Baller  
Private, Puckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Was deserted in Sept. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 17

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

68  
Beakler, Daniel 67-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35569776

2 9793

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*P*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Peabler*

*Pls*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 13/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Parker*

*Pm*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

69  
Beal. Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beals, Henry.

Beal. <sup>70</sup> John.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beals, John.

Beal. <sup>70</sup> John.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beals, John.

Beal, Joseph  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	8799	26
2		8849	27
3		8898	28
4		8945	29
5		8990	30
6		9032	31
7		8455	32
8		8494	33
9		8528	34
10		8360	35
11		8564	36
12		8600	37
13		8646	38
14		8696	39
15		8695	40
16		8405	41
17		71749	42
18		1775	43
19		800	44
20		11511	45
21		37700	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



13

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Corp. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas  
(548) Copied.

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Corp, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-  
setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 : 4 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

(546)

Copyist.

*B* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Joseph Seal*  
*Corp.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 : 4 : 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*



B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Corp., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

VB

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Capt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bedford  
Oct 2', 1779.

Appointed Jan 4', 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rever

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beals<sup>x</sup>  
Corp., {

The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dols 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dols 10

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup> - 10 = 7<sup>30</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> 90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. in Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal  
Corp

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *5 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *86<sup>40</sup> Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted ye 1st June*

*Joseph Seal*  
Sgt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....



B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Serg't, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennick

31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover

*S*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Seal*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 20*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Seal*  
*Sgt*, {

Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vose*

*B*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Paul*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

1

Mass.

Joseph Beale

Capt. N. Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Jan., 1777.

Term

3 yrs - War

Casualties

Re enters in 79 Corps

Dec 79 Serj 6 - 1 June 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Beal

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .....

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *3*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *2*, Hatts

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *56* —

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, *8* *30*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

72  
Beal, Joshua

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568426	26
2	37160310	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also



*VB*

1

Mass.

*Joshua Beal*

*Pat*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*at Camp Tennek*

*31 Aug*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*7 July*

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

*6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard,*

*Rover*

B

1

Mass.

Joshua Beal  
Colos

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 7 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

73.  
Beal.

Nicholas

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beals, Nicholas

74  
Beals, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5573437	26
2	3461	27
3	3486	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mass.

B

Henry Beale

Capt.

Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> 40 Cents

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7<sup>30</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Henry Seal*

*Cpl*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73/100 10*.

Time of service *5. 2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *shall*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 60 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*Henry Seal*

*Capt.* { *Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st*  
*Massachusetts Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 30 10*

Time of service *1 2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 30 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



73  
Beals, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 3439	26
2	3463	27
3	3489	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

Mass.

*John Seale*  
{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

1

Mass.

*John Paul*

*M*

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 10*, 17.

Pay per month *66 40 10*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30 10*

*1* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*John Seal*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 10*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 90 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

76

Beals, Joseph.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beal, Joseph.

77  
Beals, Nicholas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3556 8832

2 8882

3 3715 716

4 377079

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Nicholas Beals

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 649 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas



B

1

Mass.

Nich<sup>l</sup> Beal<sup>+</sup>

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollar

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

13

1

Mass.

Nicholas Beale

Priv, Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan 1., 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

died 24 Oct 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(576)

Spang

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nicholas Beal

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>a</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats , Vests *1*

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *2*Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*Hoes *1*, HattsBlanketts, *1*Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *38<sup>60</sup>*Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47<sup>60</sup>*Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, } *9-*Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>,Remarks: *Dead*

Number of records:

17

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist

78  
Bean, John.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25568769	26
2	371003	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

John Bean

Cushing

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

14 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486.786.

Vol. 2, page 44

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

John Bean

Private, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Beckler.<sup>79</sup> Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Beckley, Daniel



Beckler.<sup>79</sup> Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckley, Daniel

80  
Beckley, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569973	26
2	70034	27
3	0097	28
4	0151	29
5	0203	30
6	0255	31
7	37159132	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

1

Mass.

Daniel Bickler

Priv.

J. Hunt

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted in April 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Beckler

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1779.

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bicker*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nettall*

B

1

Mass.

<sup>X</sup>  
Daniel Bickler.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me tial

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Beckler

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



B

1

Mass.

Daniel Beckley

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Beckley

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

81.  
Beckwith, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 / 0610	26
2	0663	27
3	0716	28
4	0778	29
5	0835	30
6	0895	31
7	0951	32
8	0994	33
9	1036	34
10	1077	35
11	1118	36
12	1163	37
13	1205	38
14	3115 9125	39
15	376962	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Mass.

*David Secter*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Major du \$2-40*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

Mass.

*David Jackson*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for 2-4-8*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*  
(545) Copyist

*D*

1

Mass.

*David Beckwith*

*Corp* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of major duet 240*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heaven*

1

Mass.

*David Beckwith*

*Co.*; { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copy 1st.



*D*

1

Mass.

*David Secorwith*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist

*Harvey*

*D*

1

Mass.

*David Beckwith*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thurston*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Mass.

*David Secor*  
*Capt* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harmon*  
(545) Copyist

*D*

1

Mass.

*David Beckwith*

*Corp*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Mass.

*David Leckwith*

*Cnp*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *dollar for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*D*

1

Mass.

*David Secorwith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*S* | *1* | **Mass.**

*David Denwith*

*Cnp*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *See in NB.*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harishm*



*D*

1

Mass.

*David Securith*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

.....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

*G. H. Smith*

(545) Copyist.

*D*

*1*

Mass.

*David Secorwith*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*June, 1780, such as*  
of *May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick & absent*  
*June & July*  
*April 1780*

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hebrew*

(546)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

David Beekwith

Priv

J. Miller

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Apr 1777, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Wounded to Cape Aug 1, 77.

Discharged 1 April 1780.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 7.

(575)

Copist.

B

1

Mass.

David Beckwith

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>u</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats, 1

Vests, 1

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches, 1

Overalls, 2

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 2

Shoes, 2

Hose, 1

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, 49 - 30Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 - 60

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., 1 - 60Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup>

Number of record:

15

A H Davis

(548d)

Copysist

82

Beebe, Christopher

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2728	26
2	2772	27
3	2816	28
4	3116 0308	29
5	0371	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. H 36786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Beebe

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Beebe

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company; 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm



B

1

Mass.

Christopher Beebe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd May 1

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Beebe

P

Stoddards

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Beebe

P. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Aug, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

83  
Beebe, Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572729	26
2	2773	27
3	2817	28
4	37160307	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

117 1 118

119 119 120

121 122 123

124 125 126

127 128 129

130 131 132

133 134 135

136 137 138

139 140 141

142 143 144

145 146 147

148 149 150

151 152 153

154 155 156

157 158 159

160 161 162

163 164 165

166 167 168

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Beebe

P

Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Aug, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Beebe

Put

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Sam



B

1

Mass.

Solomon Beebe

Put

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Beebe

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd May 1<sup>st</sup>

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

84  
Beal, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beals, Henry

Beal, John.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beals, John.

86  
Belcher, Jeremiah  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571674	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

Jer<sup>th</sup> Belcher

Rt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb'y 25, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 20s

Time of service 90 2 m 4 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 20 90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Winkler

87  
Bell, Boston

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571338	26
2	1511	27
3	1555	28
4	1603	29
5	3116248	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



B

1

Mass.

Boston Bell

Prv; { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Salem

J. Brown

B

1

Mass.

Boston Bell

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 Months 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 47 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>19</sub> D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

1

Mass.

Boston Bell

Rev

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Boston Bell

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1<sup>st</sup> July 1781.

Muhlemann

B

1

Mass.

Boston Bell

P,

Mills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

2 July 1779.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 2 April 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Sp Amy

Copyist.

88  
Bellows, Jeddediah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568465	26
2	8559	27
3	8368	28
4	8572	29
5	8608	30
6	8651	31
7	8700	32
8	8447	33
9	37159171	34
10	376819	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23	•	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Gebed<sup>n</sup> Bellows

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

Ransom



*B* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Jedediah Bellows*

....., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Left out of Co. Company  
Pay Roll through mistake to  
be noted in next payment.*

.....

.....

*J. Dawson*

*VB*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jedediah Bellows*

*Priv*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on VII July 1780.

*Rowe*

B | 1 | Mass.

Jedediah Bellows  
Capt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dropped out of last  
pay roll thro mistake

B

1

Mass.

Jedediah Bellows  
Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Jedediah Bellows  
Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
          { setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
          { Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per man 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Jedediah Bellows  
Capt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*B*

1

Mass.

*Jedediah Bellows*

*Priv*

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*31 Aug*

, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 7 Aug*



13

1

Mass.

Jedediah Bellous  
Pvt, Wells Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above:

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar. 78, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Deserted 1 July 79. Joined  
in Rgt. 79 deserted 17 Aug 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang  
Coptist.

B

1

Mass.

Jedediah Bellos

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Sept*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *100* Dollors.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

87

Bel lows Tide

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 76739	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Mass.

Tide Bellows

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *14*

Size, *5* feet, *5* Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, *Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Marlborough*

County, *Berkshire*

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, *War*

When deserted, *Aug<sup>t</sup>*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

89-a

Bellows, Jed<sup>d</sup>

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellows, Jedediah

98  
Bendie, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159139

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

James Bendie  
Priv,

A Hunt

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Feb.  
or appointment } , 1777 .

Term War

Casualties Deserted 10 Feb. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 17

(575)

W. P. Ang  
Copyist.



97  
Benedict, Matthew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567326	26
2	7391	27
3	7455	28
4	7517	29
5	7576	30
6	7634	31
7	7691	32
8	7734	33
9	7776	34
10	7223	35
11	7816	36
12	7860	37
13	7712	38
14	8007	39
15	7308	40
16	37159144	41
17	376757	42
18	6991	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*Matthew Benedict*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

1

Mass.

*Matthew Benedict*

*priv.*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*(See file)*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Matthew Benedict*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kuf*

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vose*

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Keefe



B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Reefer

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

pr., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Kuf

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined*

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

Pri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hanbury

Next roll on file July 1780.

J. Brown

B

1

Mass.

Matthew <sup>+</sup>Bennedict

for { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury joined.

X is on roll.

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 66/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benidict

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vose*

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

Res., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Teneck,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July  
15<sup>th</sup> 80.

J. F. Brown

B

1

Mass.

Mathew Bennedick

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 21

Size, 5 feet, 10 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term,

When deserted, July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Matthew Benedict

Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 May, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Absent in 15 July 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 17

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Mathew Benedict

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *12* -  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* - *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *35* - *60*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records

16

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

91-a  
Benedict, Matthew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Benedict, Matthew

97  
Benedict, Matthew

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict, Matthew



93  
Bennet, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0615	26
2	0668	27
3	0722	28
4	0783	29
5	0843	30
6	0901	31
7	0956	32
8	0999	33
9	1041	34
10	1082	35
11	1124	36
12	3715 1127	37
13	376770	38
14	6960	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.


✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

1

Mass.

Benjamin Bennett

 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollarsTime of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(645)

Copyist.

*Benjamin Perin* 1 Mass.

*Benjamin Perin*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 shillings 2 pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Perin*  
(546) Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Benjamin* <sup>2</sup> *Permet*

*per* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *three*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Ben*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

*Sturges*  
Copyist.

*B* 1 Mass.

*Jeremiah* *Penner*

*Penner* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurston*

(546)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Sennet*

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurich*

(546)

Copyist.



1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Miller's Co.*

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 1/3 dollars*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(646)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Benjamin*

*Co.* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horison*

(646)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Jeremiah Miller*

*Jeremiah Miller* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horvath*

1

Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Linn*

*for* Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid.....17 ..

Pay per month.....*6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*16<sup>00</sup> / 90*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

1

Mass.

Benjamin Bennett

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 40/100 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 40/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Camp West Point  
Augt. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age,

Size,

feet,

Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Mass

Place of Residence:

Town,

Wm Town

County,

Berkshir

Colour of:

Hair,

dark

Complexion,

dark

Town engag'd for,

Wm Town

Date of Inlistment,

17

Term,

War

When deserted,

Nov 2<sup>d</sup>

1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(546m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.Coats, *1*

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

Pr L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Pr wollen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hose, *1*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *5* —Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*Araars due to the Sol- } *42 - 60*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

15

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist



B

1

Mass.

Benjamin Bennet  
Priv, G. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted 2 Nov. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

*Sennet, John*  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37376719</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

John Bennett

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Age, *27*

Size, *5* feet, *7* Inches.

Occupation, *Yeoman*

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

*Bucks*

Colour of:

Hair,

*Dark*

Complexion,

*dark*

Town engag'd for, *Boston*

Date of Inlistment, *Oct. 25*, 1781

Term, *3 yrs*

When deserted, *Feby 13*, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. A. Davis*

Copyist.

94-a

Bennet, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet, Nathan

<sup>43</sup>  
Bennet, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bennet, Benjamin

46  
Bennet, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572401	26
2	2435	27
3	2468	28
4	2501	29
5	2531	30
6	2563	31
7	2592	32
8	2623	33
9	2652	34
10	2679	35
11	2706	36
12	2750	37
13	2793	38
14	3715 1151	39
15	376900	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service Jan.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wase



B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick/absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathaniel Bennett

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

W. V. V.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 m o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Benoit

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 4 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.



B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennett

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23-12-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began

Aug. 18

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Narr

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Time of service

1771<sup>0</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> dollars

Time of service 7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Nathan

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennett

Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36<sup>30</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd March 3<sup>d</sup>

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Nathaniel Bennet  
Corpe, O. Stoddarts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 3 Mar 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Bennet

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Nov dated*

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wolen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hoes,

Hats,

Blankets,

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars,

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars,

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Number of records:

14

(548d)

*Al H Davis*

Copyist



97

*Senson, Joshua*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37376600</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

Joshua Benson

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks:

5<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regiment

Number of records:

9

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

98  
Benson, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159176	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Benson

Priv, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 10, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties deserted 13 Nov. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

98-79

Birdeen, James.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Birdeen, James.

44  
Bernard, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8797	26
2	8847	27
3	8896	28
4	8943	29
5	8988	30
6	9030	31
7	9069	32
8	9110	33
9	9149	34
10	9186	35
11	9221	36
12	9246	37
13	9277	38
14	9272	39
15	8741	40
16	9294	41
17	3715 4156	42
18	377056	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Bernard*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*



1

Mass.

*B*  
*Richard Bernard*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
 Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of wages £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
 Copyist.

13

1

Mass.

Richard Bernard

~~Comp~~ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

12

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Bernard

Comp.

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

B3

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard<sup>x</sup>

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Dingle

B | 1 | Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Bernard

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup> sh

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

13 | 1 | Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



B3

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Corp., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 10 of Aug

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas

B3

1

Mass.

Richard Barnard

Comp. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7  $\frac{30}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17  $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

13 | 1 | Mass.

Richard Barnard

Co., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Ed Douglas  
(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Corp, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{30}{90}$  Dols

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $34\frac{60}{90}$  Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

A. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar  
of Apr. May June, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 month 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18<sup>14</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

promoted Sery Feb  
3 1780

Next roll on file July. 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(645)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

12 | 1 | Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 4 months 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 97<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

2 promoted Serg Feb  
1780

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Sey<sup>r</sup>, } Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Roue



B | 1 | Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnard

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*Pr L. Breeches, *1*Pr Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *2*Shirts *2*, Shoes *4*Hoes *2*, HattsBlanketts, *1*Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *59 30*Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, }Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, *11 60*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(548d)

J H Davis

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Richard Barnard

Corpe, N. Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Corpe. Sept. 17 till 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copied by

99-a  
Berry, Hough.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Berry, Hough.

100

Berry, Hugh

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556	7331	26
2		7396	27
3		7460	28
4		7522	29
5		7580	30
6		7635	31
7		7689	32
8		7732	33
9		7774	34
10		7221	35
11		7814	36
12		7858	37
13		7933	38
14		7991	39
15	5713	113	40
16	37	65-31	41
17		6833	42
18		7014	43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Q

1

Mass.

*Hugh Perry*

*pro*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copy*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Hugh Perry*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Vose*



*P*

1

Mass.

*Hugh Berrey*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Hugh Perry

priv.

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

*P*

1

Mass.

*Hugh Berry*

*priv*

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heep*

Q

1

Mass.

*Hugh Perry*  
*for*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

*Hugh Berry*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779

*Keifer*

B

1

Mass.

*Hugh Berry*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

*Hugh Berrey*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *X Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reaper*



B

1

Mass.

Hugh Berry

Pri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: An honest country

Next roll on the July 1780.

(548)

J. S. Brown

Copied.

B

1

Mass.

*Hugh Berry*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

B

1

Mass.

Hugh Perry

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deane

B

1

Mass.

Hugh Berry

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col<sup>e</sup> Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-inlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

October 26, 1779.

Augh<sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Berry

Test, Jon<sup>mark</sup> S. Rawson Ensign

Remarks :

Number of receipt:

4

AH Davis

(546i)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Hugh Berry

pr. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Order

*Q*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Hugh Berry*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 - 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 M. 11 D*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 - 70*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Keeper*

B

1

Mass.

Hugh Berry

Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Feb. 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 11 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

Hugh Berry

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Inlistment,

Oct

, 17

79.

Bounty,

200

Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Hugh Berrey

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, H. Shirts

Shirts *2*, Shoes *1*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *29* <sup>*60*</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- } *18*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of records:

16

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

101  
Bicker, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckley, Daniel

<sup>102</sup>  
Bickler, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beckley, Daniel

103

Billings, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568394	26
2	8634	27
3	8682	28
4	8732	29
5	3716	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Belling,

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rover

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Billings

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 3 da

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Billings

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dols.

Time of service 2<sup>mo</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10<sup>00</sup> Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>90</sup> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Billings

Pvt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo 29 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 29th*

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Billings  
P. Co.,  
1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Sept., 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 29 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

104

Billings, Samuel

1. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	8393	26
2		8633	27
3		8684	28
4		8694	29
5		8406	30
6	7	1750	31
7		1776	32
8		1801	33
9	3716	0302	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Mass.

Saml Billings

Priv, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment 9 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rose

B | 1 | Mass.

Sam<sup>n</sup> Billings  
Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo 3 da

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Samson  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

*Saml Billings*

*Priv*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *690* Dols.

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3390* Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Tawson*



B

1

Mass.

Sam Billings

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols* . . . . .

Time of service *6 Mo.* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dols* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged July 20th*

B

1

Mass.

Saml Billings

Sergt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Mustered Deserted

in the last,

was sick at the time,

the same time.

*S*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Bellings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 10*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*S*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Samuel Billings*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 9 Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Bellings*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Billings  
P. Col.

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Sept., 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo - War

Casualties Re-enters 24 Dec 79

from Regt 1 Jan 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

105

Next Number.

Bills, Abner

105-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8398	26
2	8635	27
3	8681	28
4	8733	29
5	3716 0304	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



B

1

Mass.

Abner Bills

Det., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rose

3 | 1 | Mass.

Abner Bills

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 90 dollars.

Time of service 2 m. 9 da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38<sup>30</sup> 90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Almer Bills

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 40 Cents

Time of service 2 1/2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Cents

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 70 Cents

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

1

Mass.

Almer Bills

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo 23 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77<sup>40</sup> Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 23.*

B

1

Mass.

Abner Bills

P

Col

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Aug, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 28 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

103-a  
Bingham, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159137

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also Col Shepard's Regt

B

1

Mass.

Thomas Bingham  
Priv, A. Wents Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Transferred to Col Shepards  
Rt. 12 May 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.



Previous Number.

106

105-a

Bird, Edmond

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	2846	26
2		2894	27
3		2941	28
4		2985	29
5		3023	30
6		3062	31
7		6907	32
8		9112	33
9		9150	34
10		9187	35
11		9222	36
12		9247	37
13		9252	38
14		8743	39
15		9206	40
16		7157	41
17		7154	42
18	3715	9115	43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Edmund Burd*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Edmund Purd*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Edmund Purd*

*Pur*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Edmund Bird*

*Pn*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Edmund Bird*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Edmund Bird*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollar*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*NB* | *1* | *Mass.*

*Edmond Bird*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. C. Douglas*

12 | 1 | Mass.

Edmond Bird

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. B. Daugherty

B

1

Mass.

Edmund Bird

Comp, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 18 of Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(645)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

13 | 1 | Mass.

Edmund Bird

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Edmund Bird

Corps Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 m month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Edm d Bird

Comp, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

13

1

Mass.

Edmond Bird

Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar.  
of Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dols.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 months 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 104 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas



B

1

Mass.

Edmund Bird

Capt., { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12

, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

\* This company was designated at various times as, Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rowe

B

1

Mass.

Edmund Bird

Corp, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7. 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Daughes

*B*

1

Mass.

*Edmond Bird*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>34</sup> Gall*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount *14 60*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. S.*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Edmond Bird*

*Capt.*

Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 30/100 dollars*

Time of service *22*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

13

1

Mass.

Edmond Bird

Private, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Killed at Cape June 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

107

Birden, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571842	26
2	1923	27
3	1995	28
4	2060	29
5	2123	30
6	2191	31
7	2248	32
8	2308	33
9	37159120	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

James Bideen

Plt., { Capt. George Smith's Co, in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick Island  
Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

By J. Bideen



B

1

Mass.

James Birden

Pat., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated, 17

Roll dated

Dec. 16, 1774.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For Capt.

B

1

Mass.

*James Birden*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 24 5s 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

*James Birden*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 24 00 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

*James Berdren*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Harris*

B

1

Mass.

*James Burdett*  
*Port*, {

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

*James Birden*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

*James Birden*

*Priv.* { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 11 regts 2.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Horrio*



B

1

Mass.

James Burdew  
Mr. G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan 1, 1787.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted Jan 79

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 17.

(575)

Copyin.

B

1

Mass.

James Burdick  
Orw. G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan'y 1, 1787.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted Jan'y 79

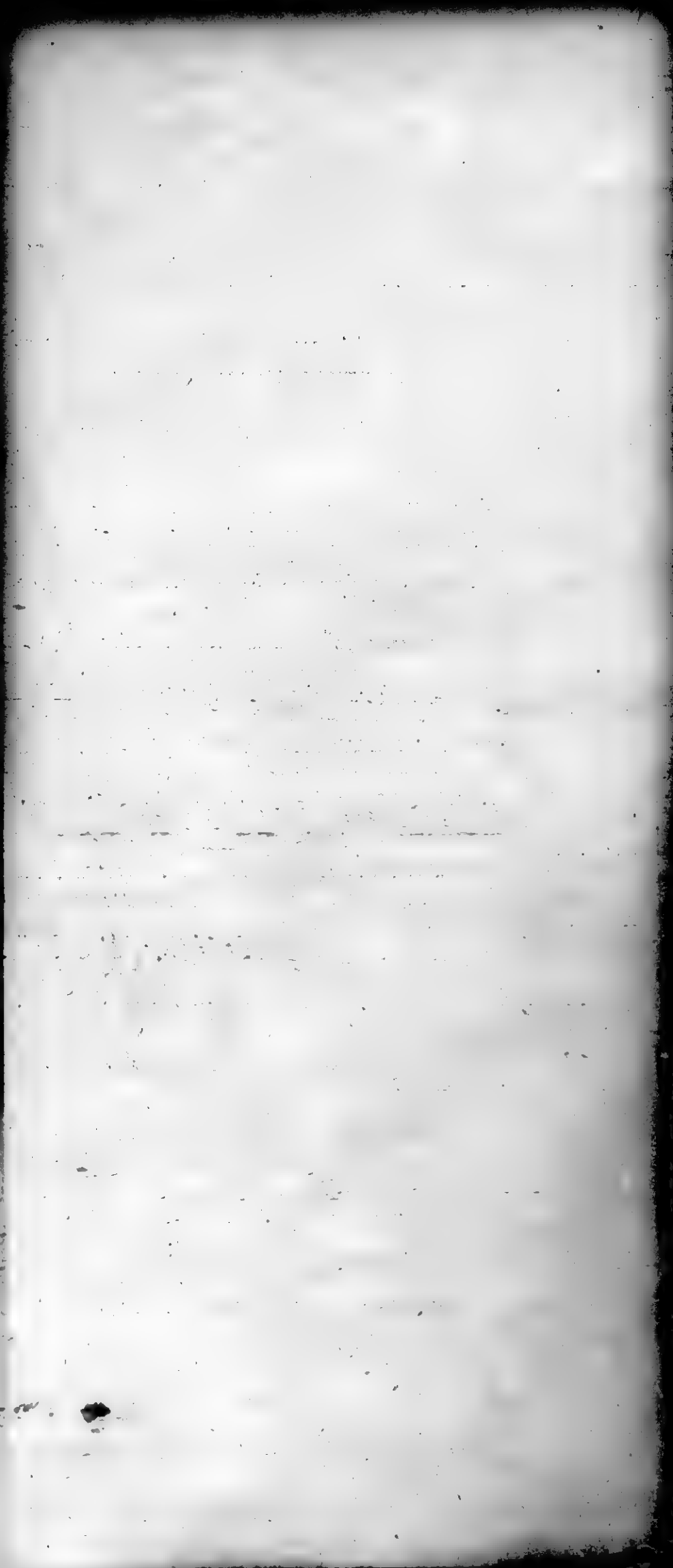
Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copy



108

Blackington, Levi

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8768	26
2	3116 0324	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. v P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Levi Blackington

Plt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 9

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rever

B

1

Mass.

Levi Blackington

P

Cushing

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

9 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.

109

Blackington, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568767	26
2	37160327	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also



*B*

1

Mass.

*Peter Blackington*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hackinsack*

*Sept 12*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *July 9*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

B

1

Mass.

Peter Blackington

P. Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, J8. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 44

(575)

Copyist.

Box 1110-2

110

Blackman, Elezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572730	26
2	2774	27
3	2818	28
4	31160206	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. v R. 436.786.

✓ See also.

B

1

Mass.

Elozer Blackman

Prst, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 months 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 48<sup>20</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wase

B

1

Mass.

Eliaser Blackman

Priv

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Blackman

Plt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 3 mos. 15 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 58<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch. April 15.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Eleazer Blackman  
P Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Aug, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 15 April 1780

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 3 page 43

(575)

Copy to



Blake, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake Edward.

Previous Number

111

110-a

Blake, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572743	26
2	2755	27
3	2798	28
4	2360	29
5	67131	30
6	7159	31
7	7187	32
8	37159175	33
9	37160216	34
10	376823	35
11	6821	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Cover (Edward) Blake

Priv

Stills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted 9 April 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Blake  
P, Stoddards

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo. War

Casualties No enlist 24 Sep 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

Priv

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 3 mos. 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46<sup>20</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: Nov & Dec, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>0</sup> Dollars

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.



B

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

Rv

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Camp, Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

By { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Edward Blake*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *9 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount *13 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Edward Blake*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*What*

B

1

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

We whose names are under written  
have Rec<sup>d</sup> each of us two Hundred Dollars  
of Lt. Col. Elijah Tree as a bounty for Enlisting  
during the War - we say Rec<sup>d</sup>  
as witness our Hands.

Bedford Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1775  
Charles <sup>tho</sup> Mingo  
mark

Edward Blake

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

3

(545i)

AN Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Edward Blake

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

112

Blanchard, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573487	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Stanchard*  
*Co* { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30 20 00*

Time of service *1 m 14 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Shall*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 40 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. C.*

113  
Blancher, Theodore

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2371	26
2	3116 0319	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Theodore Blancher

Rt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Camp, Tenick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Theodore Blancher

P

Stoddards Co.,  
1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.

114  
Bleeker, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3556 9754

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*David Plummer*

*Pr*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*total*

115

Bloom, Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2845	26
2	2915	27
3	2942	28
4	2987	29
5	3029	30
6	3066	31
7	1379	32
8	1397	33
9	1420	34
10	1318	35
11	1459	36
12	1490	37
13	1536	38
14	1578	39
15	6180 65	40
16	5716 20	41
17	1641	42
18	1661	43
19	3115 1114	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

✓ See also



*P*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Sloan*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *12*, 17.

Pay per month *53 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Sol<sup>n</sup> Bloon*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J*

1

Mass.

*Solo<sup>n</sup> Bloon*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*Sy*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Bloor*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Bloom*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 500*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Bloom*

*Pm*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloon

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Muhlman



B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloone<sup>\*</sup>

RN

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 " 0 " 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Solo Bloon

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloom

Private

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford.

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Next roll on file July 80

J. A. Brown

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloone

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hullman

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloome

R

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

B

1

Mass.

Sol<sup>n</sup> Bloon

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Uphlem

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloon

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb Mch. Apr May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

M. L. L. L.



*S.*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Bloor*

*Sgt.*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Camp Pennington 31*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vose*

B

1

Mass.

*Salomon Bloon*

*Prv*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

B

1

Mass.

Soloman Bloon

Rt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y & Mich, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Do

Time of service 90 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent 90

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Saloman Bloon

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Do

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Solomon Bloom

Orlando, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

J. P. Lang

Copyist.

116  
Bloone, Solomon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloon, Solomon

117  
Blossom, Oliver

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159118

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

1

Mass.

Olin Blossom

Private, Duckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Mar, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term Mar

Casualties deserted April 1. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

C. P. Lang  
Copyist.

<sup>117-a</sup>  
Boyce, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyce, William

<sup>1/18</sup>  
Boyes William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boyce. William

119  
Booker, Nehemiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568830	26
2	8880	27
3	8928	28
4	8971	29
5	9018	30
6	37157161	31
7	377078	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Booker

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

B

1

Mass.

Nehe<sup>h</sup> Barker

*for* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 9 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglass

B | 1 | Mass.

Mehe<sup>n</sup> Booker

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



*13*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Neh<sup>l</sup> Barker*

*for*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Dangle*

13

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Booker

pm, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1-9-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died May 22

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Booker

Priv, Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3 years.

Casualties

Died June 7<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nehemiah Booker

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *1*, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *34 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, } *13*

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

120  
Boothby, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boothby, William

121  
Boothby, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569339	26
2	9415	27
3	9486	28
4	9557	29
5	9648	30
6	9688	31
7	8462	32
8	8500	33
9	8534	34
10	8665	35
11	8569	36
12	8605	37
13	8686	38
14	37159167	39
15	376808	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

William<sup>x</sup> Boothby

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *April 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*77*.

Bounty, *20* Dollors.

Remarks:

*x Name Cancelled*

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



*B*

1

Mass.

*Wm Southby*

*Priv*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*William Southby*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Willm Boothby*

*Plt*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. P. S.*

W

1

Mass.

Wm Boothby

(W) { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*Wm Southby*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5<sup>4</sup> 3 (dollar)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages of 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Wm Boothby*

*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Am Boothby

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Rawson



B

1

Mass.

William Boothby

Plt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 210 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B  
1

Mass.

William Boothby

Private

Co.

{ Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

17 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

William Boothby

Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford

Oct 2<sup>d</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Next roll on file July 1780.

Roue

B

1

Mass.

*Am Boothby*  
*Priv*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *in Dols 6<sup>60</sup> 90*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dols 10*.

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> 90*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

William Boothby

Pvt. { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Townson

B1

1

Mass.

William Boothby

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mths.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

B

1

Mass.

William Boothby

Priv

Hills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan 16, 1777.

Term

3 yr

Casualties

discharged 1 January 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang  
Copist.



Next Number.

122

122 a

Bootman, Bradstreet

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	1839	26
2		1918	27
3		1991	28
4		2056	29
5		2119	30
6		2182	31
7		2242	32
8		2302	33
9		0950	34
10		0993	35
11		1034	36
12		1076	37
13		1117	38
14		1162	39
15	3715	1111	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

X  
Brad Street Patman

Sept., { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr Jan. 15 Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Van Schaick Stand

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

*For*

*To*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Bradstreet, Portman*

*Sep.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 14, 1777*

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Smith*

B

1

Mass.

*Brad Street Putnam*

*Corpl*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Bradstreet Putman

Corpl, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. R. Norris

B

1

Mass.

Bradstreet Putnam

Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Brandstreet Bootman

Corpl,

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 20 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

Brad Street Butman

Corpl, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

B

1

Mass.

Brad Street Butman

Corpl. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

1

Mass.

Indesmet Putman

Corp, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay dur £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hornum

1

Mass.

*Anders Portman*

*Corp.* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sum due £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*

(546)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Prod<sup>t</sup> Putman*  
*Cnp*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d.*

~~Amount~~ *dollars for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Flourish*

(545)

Copyist

1

Mass.

*Isaac Miller* *Bookman*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Ensign Putnam*

*Corp.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurston*

(546)

Copyist.



1

Mass.

Gudwin Footman

Corp, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Ex. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Bradsrect Butman

Capt., G. Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1., 1787.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 1 January 1790.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17.

(575)

Copyist.

122-a  
Bostick, Josiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Jonah Bostick  
Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

died 20 Jan 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

122-6  
Bow, Partrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569977	26
2	70038	27
3	37159143	28
4	376696	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Bow

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Bow

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $3\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 14 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

Patrick Bow

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 22

Size, 5 feet, 6 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Ireland

Place of Residence:

Town, Penobscot

County, Lincoln

Colour of:

Hair, Light

Complexion, Light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, 3 yrs

When deserted, June , 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(546m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Bow  
Priv, A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 July, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Desertion 14 Feb 1778

Joined & deserted 30 Sept 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

122-2  
Bowdin, Edward

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159136

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also Navy

B

1

Mass.

Edward Bowdin

Priv

A. Woods

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Dec., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Transferred to the Navy 17 Jan 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number

122-9  
Bowers, Joel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120350

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Mass.

Joel Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Genl Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 11<sup>th</sup>, 17*

Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. R. F. S. J. S.*  
Copyist

<sup>123-a</sup>  
Bowles, Wata

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bowles, Wata Ho.



124  
Bowles, Lato H

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0515	26
2	0544	27
3	3716 0316	28
4	376825	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Mass.

Cato H. Bowles

Prin, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 5 months 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollars, 10

Amount 83 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

*Cato Bowles.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars.*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100.*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Metcalf*

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bowles  
P

It units

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment }

Nov

, 1779.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 29 June 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Cato Bowles

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Inlistment,

Oct

, 1779.

Bounty,

200

Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

125  
Bowles, Fortune

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

Fortune Bowles

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

"I certify that, Calvin Sawyer, John Sanburn, John Hinds, Timothy Warren & William Lincoln of the first Massachusetts Regiment—have exchanged with Samuel Jones, John Davis, Thomas Fitz, Seth, Orcutt & Fortune Bowles soldiers who were engaged for the war, and signed an Inlistment to serve for the former soldiers accordingly—  
Joseph Vose Col<sup>o</sup> fis<sup>t</sup> M Reg<sup>t</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Certificate dated

June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(552)

AH Davis

Copyist.



126  
Bowles, Ralph H.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lt. Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572832	26	35567105
2	2882	27	7112
3	2929	28	37151107
4	2974	29	376535
5	3017	30	7127
6	3054	31	6605
7	0492	32	2199
8	0324	33	2332
9	67056	34	6578
10	70355	35	37465712
11	67063	36	39107518
12	9880	37	7918
13	70392	38	737145
14	67069	39	1717
15	70426	40	39176847
16	67076	41	
17	70516	42	
18	0472	43	
19	67083	44	
20	70518	45	
21	67090	46	
22	9924	47	
23	6951	48	
24	6973	49	
25	7097	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*D*

1

Mass.

*Ralph H. Bowles*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>7</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages of 8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*Ralph H. Bowles*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. S.*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Ralph H. Bowles*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

1

Mass.

*Ralph H. Bowles*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Will*

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H Bowles

Lieut, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$8-2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Ralph H. Bowles*  
*Lieut.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of wages \$ 8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowler

Lieut, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars = 3

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

MeTraf

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowls

Lieut, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metall

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Adjt

{ 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowls

Lt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23. 14.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Adj't, { 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 17 d 10 cts  
14 d 100 cts

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 19 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H Bowles  
Lieut & Adj. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned July 4, 1777.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Roun

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Sent, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 100

Amount 126 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Adjt., { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Daugherty

Coprist.

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Lieut., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars. 100

Amount 126 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Adj't, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 dollar

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles<sup>x</sup>

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col<sup>e</sup> Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-inlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Test,

Remarks :

<sup>x</sup> This name appears only as witness to a signature

Number of records:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyright

B

1

Mass.

Bawles

Ensign { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pay as Lieut from  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1777 to the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Nov 77 being 4 months at 6 2/3  
pr month is 26-60/

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

*Ralph Hart Bowles.*

*Lt*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in Dollars 100*

Amount *25 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metzger*

*B* | *1* | **Mass.**

*Ralph H. Bowles*

*Adj't*, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month *Nov + Dec*

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *2 ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *226*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*  
Clerk.



B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 60 dollars.

Time of service 6 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 760

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Adj't, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 6 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 678

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Lieut. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Jan - Nick

August 31", 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 4

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowe

B

1

Mass.

Ralph N. Bowles

~~Staff~~ 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Penneck

Aug. 31, 17 80.

Appointed July 4, 17 77.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(644)

J. B. Brown  
Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennuck,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed July 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Brown

13

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

St. Adj.

1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles  
Lt. Adj. 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas



B | 1 | Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles  
Lt. Adj't, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1787.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Appears with the rank of *Lieut & Adjutant* on a  
Return

of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1783.*

Date of Commission, *Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

18

(548d)

*A H Davis*

Original

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt

Number of records:

9

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

B

Ralph H Bowles

M. Brig. p. T.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Head Quarters

June, 1783.

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1783 Received for  
Gen<sup>l</sup>. Pattersons Brigade  
1<sup>st</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>a</sup>. Troops -- 350

Ralph H Bowles  
M Brig. p. T.

Number of record:

32

(545n)

L H Patterson

(Signed.)

B

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles  
Lieut, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

Mass.

Ralph H Bowles  
Lieut., First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Apr 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17  
Date of Commission, July 4, 1777.

Remarks: Adjutant

Number of records:

8

(645m)

AH Davis

Copyist.



13

1

Mass.

Ralph Hart Bowles  
Eaton, Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Wounded to St Nov 4. 77. Vesse

Love Adjutant 1 May 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

R. H. B.

B

1

Mass.

Ralph H Bowles

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a  
List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of records

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

B.

Mass.

Ralph Bowles  
Ensign, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 3,

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B.

Mass.

Ralph Bowler  
Ensign, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks: No. 3,

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

1

Mass.

Ralph H. Bowles

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & Adj.* on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ralph F. Bowles

Adj., 1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts  
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission..... July 4, 1777.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

<sup>127</sup>  
Bowles. Ralph. Hart

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant      Lieutenant Adjutant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bowles. Ralph. H.



127-a  
Bowles, Ralph, He.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant & Adjutant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bowles, Ralph, He.

128

Bowman, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 713	20
2	6614	21
3	2277	22
4	3910 7528	23
5	8410	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Date of Commission, April 22, 1782.

Remarks: Present

Number of records:

18

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>th</sup> Regt.

3<sup>d</sup> by exchange with Ensign  
Frye 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Number of record:

9

(546m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

131

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Lieut., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Must act as third  
officer in company

Consents to stay

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copy 111.

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Bowman

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

Number of records:

17

B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

P

1

Mass.

Samuel Bowman  
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



129  
Boyce, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3556 7226  
2 7819  
3 7861  
4 7911  
5 7969  
6 7231  
7 7132  
8 7160  
9 7188  
10 11603  
11 376823  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Wm Boyce*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

B

1

Mass.

William Boyce

P

Ashleys

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

William Boiss

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Oct*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of records:

10

(546i)

*A H Davis*

Copyst.

B

1

Mass.

*William Boies*

*1st*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

*William Boice*

*pr*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

William Boyce

Private,

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dying 29 Sept 1779.

Next roll on 1st July 1780.

J. P. Brown



B

1

Mass.

William Boyce

pr. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 M. 17 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deefer

B

1

Mass.

William Boice

Prisoner, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Camp Tenack,  
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

William Boice

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Sayce*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
 chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 Dollars*Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole* Amount *13 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*William Boyce*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> to Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup> to*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

130

Boynton, Enoch

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3556 8392

2 8622

3 8680

4 8731

5 3716 0301

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Marks: R & P, 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Enock Boynton  
P. Col.

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 July, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 21 April 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575)

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

*Enoch Boynton*

*Out*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *9 months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard,*

Next roll on file July 1780.

*Ross*

B | 1 | Mass.

Enoch Boynton

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 M 10 Da

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

B

1

Mass.

Enoch Boyington

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo 22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *162<sup>20</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 22<sup>d</sup>*

B

1

Mass.

Enoch Baynington  
Capt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 69<sup>00</sup> Dols.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

130-a

Boyington Enoch.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boyington Enoch

131  
Boym, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

B

1

Mass.

Michael Boyrn

Priv

Cushings

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec. 2, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deser'd 20 Dec. 76

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 18

(575)

Copyist.



32-a  
Bradbury, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9338	26
2	7414	27
3	9522	28
4	9556	29
5	7643	30
6	9727	31
7	8403	32
8	8501	33
9	8535	34
10	8366	35
11	8570	36
12	8606	37
13	8650	38
14	8678	39
15	8407	40
16	7175	41
17	7177	42
18	7502	43
19	3115 9166	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H 36786.

✓ See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradley*

*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradbury*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradbury*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradley*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

1

Mass.

Daniel Prudbury

Sir, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A.

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradbury*

*Cm*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*



13

1

Mass.

Daniel Bradbury

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1779.

Rawson

B

1

Mass.

Wm. Bradley

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 21.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Danl Bradbury

Col, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Alan Bradbury*

*Det*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

*Rover*

B

1

Mass.

Wm<sup>d</sup> Bradbury

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month in Volls 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Volls 10

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 1 | Mass.

Dun<sup>n</sup> Bradbury

Co. 1, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

31

1

Mass.

San<sup>t</sup> Bradbury

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo in Dols 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Santer



B

1

Mass.

Dan L. Bradley

Corp.

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *104 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Dan Bradbury*

*Capt.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Juneck*  
*31 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rose*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradbury*

*Capt.* { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/100*

Time of service *1 2 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Vose*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Packbury*

*Capt.* { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 100<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14<sup>60</sup> 100<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Bradbury*

*Capt.* { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wose*

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Bradbury

Priv,

Stills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan 1., 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp & Jan 80.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... 3, page 1 f

(575)

Spang  
Cognist.

132-a  
Bradlee, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bradley, David



132-4  
Bradley, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159164	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

113

1

Mass.

Daniel Bradley

Priv

Cushing

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Wose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Nov 16., 1776.

Term

\* War

Casualties

Omitted Sept 77

Remarks:

\* as on book

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

133

Prescribed Number

632-h

Bradley Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Bradley

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats

, Vests

1

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,

Overalls

1

, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts

2

Shirts

2

, Shoes

2

Hoes

1

, Hatts

Blanketts,

1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars,

35<sup>60</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47<sup>60</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars,

}

12

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks :

Dead.

Number of records:

17

AH Davis

(518d)

Copyist

134

Bradley, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567976	26
2	70037	27
3	8096	28
4	8173	29
5	0225	30
6	0253	31
7	0303	32
8	69127	33
9	9156	34
10	9103	35
11	72744	36
12	2786	37
13	0545	38
14	3715 9145	39
15	376517	40
16	6701	41
17	6843	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*



B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

David Bradlee<sup>x</sup>

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Bradlee

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Nettall

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Under written have  
Each of us Received of Lt. Col. Vose two hundred  
Dollars as bounty from the United States for Re-  
enlisting During the Present War between Great  
Britain and America—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Northeastle

Mar. 22

, 1779.

David Bradley

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of records:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

David Bradlee.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metzger

B3 |

1

Mass.

David Bradley

pr., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



B31

1

Mass.

David Bradley

prvt. { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 16 of Aug.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

prvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>2</sup> dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Plt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>2</sup> Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12<sup>20</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Bradlee

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Camp West Point

Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age,

23

Size,

5

feet,

7

Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Mass.

Place of Residence:

Town,

Bradford

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Light

Complexion,

light

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment,

17

Term,

3 yrs

When deserted,

July

1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

David Bradley  
Priv, A. Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 July, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years War

Casualties Reimburse. 1779

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

David Bradley

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Inlistment,

Nov<sup>r</sup>

, 1779.

Bounty,

200

Dollors.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

135

Bradley, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, David

136

Bradshaw, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9971	26
2	70032	27
3	0093	28
4	0178	29
5	0230	30
6	0279	31
7	0300	32
8	0335	33
9	0369	34
10	64891	35
11	70403	36
12	0437	37
13	0483	38
14	0527	39
15	3715 1121	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bradshaw  
Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64s. dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Bradshaw  
Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>e</sup> Bradshaw

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Jon.<sup>a</sup> Bradshaw

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>r</sup> Bradshaw.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>r</sup> Bradshaw.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Metcal

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bradshaw

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

(645)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Bradshaw

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/5 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Bradshaw

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 M<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

VB

1

Mass.

Gen. Bradshaw

Sept, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan<sup>y</sup> 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1780.

Rover

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Bradshaw

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars. 10.

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bradshaw.

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll's.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Bradshaw.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollars 10

Amount 33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

John Bradshaw

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9.60.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

<sup>John</sup>  
John  
Priv.

Bradshaw

A Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 21 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged 21 Jan 1780

Remarks

\* as on Book

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 17

(575)

Spang

Copyist.

136-a

Bradshaw, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradshaw, Jonathan

137  
Bragden, Aaron.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

/

Mass.

Aaron Bragden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Genl Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, */*; Vests, */*; Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls: Woolen \_\_\_\_\_, Linen, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, */*; Hose, */*; Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_; Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

S: buckles, \_\_\_\_\_; Knapsac., */*

Canteens, \_\_\_\_\_; Guns, \_\_\_\_\_

Bayonets, \_\_\_\_\_; C: Boxes, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copying



137-a

Braman, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brayman, Benjamin

138

Branard Ansel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376977	20
2	159125	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

\* added Jan 29/98 LHM

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

1

Mass.

Ansel Branard

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>u</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hose, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, \_\_\_\_\_

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

*47-60*

*47-60*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dead*

Number of records:

**15**

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Amel Brannard

Priv, J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 April, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties died 12 Oct. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

139  
Brandin, Christopher

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569966	26
2	70027	27
3	0088	28
4	0087	29
5	0145	30
6	0195	31
7	0247	32
8	0296	33
9	0327	34
10	0362	35
11	69884	36
12	70306	37
13	2430	38
14	0427	39
15	0522	40
16	65926	41
17	71713	42
18	376700	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Chris<sup>tr</sup> Brandin.

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.4.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Chris<sup>te</sup> Brandin

Corpl, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mealy*

B

1

Mass.

Chris to Brandin.

Corpl. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 dollars.

Time of service 20 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 1. 9. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

Chris to Brandin

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0. 17. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Chitt Brandin

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Brandin

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Branchin

Serg't, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.8 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(548)

Metcal

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Christ<sup>o</sup> Branden

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1779.

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Brandin.

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Christ Brandin

Sergt, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metraff

VB

1

Mass.

Christ Brandin

Serg. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rover



B

1

Mass.

Christopher Brandin.

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollars 10

Amount 20 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Brandin.

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars. 10.

Amount 20 Doll<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Branchin  
Sergt., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars. 10

Amount 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Chris? Branden.

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 6 Mo's

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

MeTear

B

1

Mass.

Christ Brandin

Ser<sup>t</sup> { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Jean Nick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18<sup>th</sup> July.

Roun

B

1

Mass.

Christopher Branden

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Age, *34*

Size, *5* feet, *6* Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, *England*

Place of Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Town, *Boston*

County, *suffolk*

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, *War*

When deserted, *July*, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

*Copied.*

B

1

Mass.

Chris<sup>n</sup> Brandin

Capt. A Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 Feb. , 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties from. sent March 21. 78  
deserted 18 July 1780

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 17

(575)

Copy.

140

Brawn, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35571769

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Deserted Army*

*1781*

*Wise*

141

Bray, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569340	26
2	9416	27
3	37159165	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

James Bray  
Priv, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*James Gray*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

B

1

Mass.

James Bray  
Priv, Skells Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 18, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Desert March 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang  
Copist.

142  
Brayman, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	3438	26
2		3462	27
3		3488	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Grayman*

*Pay*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Cents*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. V.*

*B*

1

Mass.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Braman*

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 10*, 17.

Pay per month *66<sup>00</sup> 40<sup>00</sup> 10*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30 10*

<sup>n</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*S*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Truman*  
*Maj*, { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 10*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

143

Brezland, Patrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Brezland, Patrick

144

Breeland, Patrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breeland, Patrick

145

Brezland, Patrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brezland, Patrick

146  
Brew. Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brew. Peter

147  
Brezland, Patrick

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572844	26
2	2893	27
3	2940	28
4	2984	29
5	3027	30
6	3065	31
7	1375	32
8	1308	33
9	1430	34
10	1319	35
11	1458	36
12	1491	37
13	1537	38
14	1607	39
15	3110 1112	40
16	376677	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Patrick Breazland*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 20-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Partrick Breazland*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*



*B*

1

Mass.

*Part<sup>r</sup> Braziland*

*Cy*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$20-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Patrick Greagland*

*M*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 2/3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Part L Greayland*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Partrick Grayland

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Brezland

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Brezland

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.00

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joind

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Brissland<sup>x</sup>

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Bryland

Pr. { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Providence  
Hospital.

J. Brown



B

1

Mass.

Patrick Brezland

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick about quarters

Muhlenberg

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Brezland

Rt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\* Cancelled

Uhlenm

B

1

Mass.

Pat<sup>x</sup> Breezland

PR

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6 \frac{30}{90}$  Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33 \frac{30}{90}$  Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Breezland

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Muhlmann

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Breazland

Appears on a

## List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 34

Size, 5 feet, 8 Inches.

Occupation,

Where born, Ireland

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Dark

Complexion, Dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, 17

Term, War

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Patrick Breezeland  
Privalo, Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted 29 June 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number.

148

148-a

Bridges, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568427	26
2	37160311	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Bridges

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Capt. Feilneck

31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



B

1

Mass.

Benjamin Bridges  
P Colos

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 43

(575)

Copyist.

148-a

Bridges, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159117	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

1

Mass.

James Bridges  
Private, Tucker's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserted Jan 13, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

148-b

Briggs, Aden

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B |

/

Mass.

Aden Briggs  
Privat

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 22<sup>d</sup>, 17*

Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac.,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

*Physic*

149

148-h

Briggs, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Briggs

Private, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Lenox

August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

B

1

Mass.

Samuel Briggs  
P. Lt. Col.

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.



150

Britan, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Briton, Jonathan

151-a/3!

Britton, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557	0757	26
2		0806	27
3		0868	28
4		0927	29
5		0958	30
6		1001	31
7		1043	32
8		1084	33
9		1126	34
10		1168	35
11		1211	36
12		0593	37
13		68749	38
14		9303	39
15	2115	7124	40
16		376838	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*Jonathaninton*  
*Genl* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ magnitude 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Mass.

*South Briton*  
*Br.*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service..... *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hevern*

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Britan*  
*Ort*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*Time of service *two*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Inton*  
 } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 } Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 } commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on the May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*James M.*

1

Mass.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Britton*

*Prs.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Dinton*  
} Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sum due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyist.



*P*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Britton*

*Govt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars per month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Corwin*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Jonathan*  
*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>cts</sup> / 90 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>cts</sup> / 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Curston*

(545)

Copyist.

Q

1

Mass.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Britton*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6* *60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16* *60/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*For use of*  
(545) *Copy.*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Piton*

*Co.*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>* 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> dollar*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in month 10*

Amount *33<sup>50</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*

1

Mass.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Briton*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan Feb Mch Apr*  
 of *May June 1780*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *6 wks* 17 .

Pay per month *6 wks 100 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Glenn*

B

1

Mass.

*South Briton*

*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *80.*

*Year - Week*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Light*  
*Infantry*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. Brown*

B

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Britton

Plt

{ Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rome

B | 1. | Mass.

Jonah Briton

privt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas



B

1

Mass.

John Britton  
Priv, J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feb. 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years - War

Casualties Re-enlist. 79. Disenlist.  
30 Sept. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17.

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Jonathan Briton

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Date of Inlistment, *Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 17*49*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

*AH Davis*

(546i)

Copyist.

131-a

Britton, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Jonathan

152

Previous Number

151-a

Binton Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Binton Jonathan

153  
Brook. Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Nathan

Next Number.

154  
Brookins, Artemus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567327	26
2	7392	27
3	7456	28
4	7518	29
5	7577	30
6	7636	31
7	7692	32
8	7736	33
9	7778	34
10	7825	35
11	7818	36
12	7863	37
13	7912	38
14	7970	39
15	7272	40
16	7133	41
17	7161	42
18	7159	43
19	3715 1145	44
20	376992	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*Artemas Brookins*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deaf*

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

put. { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*D*

1

Mass.

*Art Brooks*

*C*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H.*

B

1

Mass.

Artemus Crookins

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

P

1

Mass.

Artemus Brooks

priv., { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Verger

*D*

1

Mass.

*Artemas Brookins*

*ser.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount for wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Keef

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

priv, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Defer

*B*

1

Mass.

*Artemas Brookins*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookline

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe



B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

Peri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

(543)

J. A. Brown  
Capt.

B

1

Mass.

Artimus Brookins

spot, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mar. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount  $16\frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

*prst*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

*pr.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo.* 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

Peri., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Jeruak,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

*P*

1

Mass.

*Artemus Robbins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 69/100 dollars*

: Time of service *4 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*B*

1

Mass.

*Artemus Brooks*

*M*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount *13 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*



B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

Prv, M. Aspleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats , Vests

Pr L Breeches,

Pr woolen Breeches,

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*Hose *1*, HatsBlankets, *1*Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *32* -  
dollars, Nintieths, }Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*Arrears due to the Sol- } *15* *60*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of records:

16

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Artemas Brookins

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats, Vests

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *32 -*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *15 60*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyright

154-a

Brooks, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120359	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

/

Mass.

Jonathan Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, *October 22<sup>d</sup>, 17*

Died, *, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, .....; Vests, .....; Breeches, .....

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, .....

Shirts, .....; Hose, .....; Shoes, .....

Hats, .....; Blankets, .....

S: buckles, .....; Knapsac., .....

Canteens, .....; Guns, .....

Bayonets, .....; C: Boxes, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy

Previous Number.

155. 154-a  
 Brooks, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572410	26
2	2445	27
3	2478	28
4	2510	29
5	2540	30
6	2582	31
7	2599	32
8	2631	33
9	2659	34
10	2680	35
11	2713	36
12	2756	37
13	2799	38
14	2836	39
15	67134	40
16	5163	41
17	7191	42
18	1111	43
19	376526	44
20	6828	45
21	6897	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Nathan Brooks*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *✓*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1, 3m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓ 6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Nathan Brooks*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *66 Dills*

Time of service ..... *2 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

*whole* Amount ..... *13 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. ...*



*S*

1

Mass.

*Nathan Brooks*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 64/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Camp Tenick

August 31, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Plt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Warr

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

1st, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Nathan Brooks

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col<sup>e</sup> Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-inlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Nathan X Brooks

Test, <sup>made</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> M. J. Rawson Engr<sup>m</sup>

Remarks :

Number of records:

4

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brook

Priv

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Warr

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 17m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-80-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
Aug. 18

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Hand



B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks  
Out, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks  
Capt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Det., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Plt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Plt, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 17m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 wages due & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward



B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

12

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wolen Breeches,

Overalls,

2

H. Shirts,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

Hoes,

Hats,

Blankets,

1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars,

35 - 30

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars,

12 - 30

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of records:

14

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Date of Inlistment, *Oct*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

(546i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Nathan Brooks

Priv, O. Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs War

Casualties re index in 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

REV. WAR *mass.*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Brooks, Nathan*

(Name.)

*Mass*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See A.S. 1792979 herewith.*

*Johnson*  
*M.H.*

(Attach this end.)

February 14, 1916.

LBR

Mrs. J. N. Doye,  
525 W. 122d Street,  
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Cooley served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Asa Coburn's Company, 7th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden. The following remarks concerning him appear on the rolls of that organization: "Enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777; Term of enlistment, 3 years; Casualties, Died Sept. 4, 1777; Where enlisted, Springfield."

The records also show that one Saml. Cooley served in that war as a corporal in Captain Samuel Lawrence's Company of Samuel Drake's New York Regiment. His name appears on "a list of the notes of the company from 1778 to 1781", "which list shows that he received "£2 - 18 - 8."

The records of this office show that one Nathan Brooks served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Orring Stoddard's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. He enlisted February 20, 1777; re-enlisted in October, 1779, and was.

8

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

transferred to Captain Noah Allen's Company, same regiment, and his name last appears on the pay roll of the last-mentioned company for April, 1781, without special remark relative to him. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*It is proper to add that under the rules of this dept. the records of not more than two soldiers of the Rev. War can be furnished to any one descendant.*

*H. J. Ham*  
*The Adjutant General.*

156  
Brown, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 9974	26
2	7 0035	27
3	0095	28
4	0153	29
5	0238	30
6	0282	31
7	0351	32
8	0388	33
9	69921	34
10	70422	35
11	0409	36
12	1134	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

See also Corps of Invalids

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brow.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brow

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brow.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the May 1779.

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brow

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metzger

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brew*

*Det*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford*  
*Oct 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 18*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Boston*

Next roll on file July 1780.

*Rowe*



B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Boston.

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to corps of  
Invalids.

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv, A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Formed Invalids in Oct. 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

157  
Brown, Benjamin

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569342	26
2	9418	27
3	9524	28
4	9559	29
5	9632	30
6	9704	31
7	70322	32
8	0332	33
9	0366	34
10	69888	35
11	70400	36
12	0434	37
13	0450	38
14	0543	39
15	3715 1170	40
16	376800	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Benz<sup>a</sup> Brown*

*PM*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*White*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Brown*

*Priv.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Brown*

*Pt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Benjamin Brown*

*PMJ*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*



*S*

1

Mass.

*Benny Brown*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Brown*

*Br*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>r</sup> Brown.

File, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Benjamin Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Benjamin Brown

Fifer, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me tra

VB

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Brown

File: { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 21

, 1777.

Appointed

Jun 14

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file JULY 1780.

Row

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Brown.

Drum, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 17<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Brown.

Life, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 17<sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal



B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Brown

File

{ Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Benjamin Brown

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.30.

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Brown

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, Camp West Point  
Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 18

Size, 5 feet, 5 Inches.

Occupation, Yeoman

Where born, Connecticut

Place of Residence:

Town, O. Salem

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, Black

Complexion, light

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, War

When deserted, Augt 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

13

1

Mass.

Benjamin Brown  
Priv, Hills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb. 25., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties fished June 79. reduced Jan 80  
Discharged 13 Jan 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 18

(575)

Spang  
Copist.

158

Brown, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	9341	26
2		9417	27
3		9523	28
4		9558	29
5		9665	30
6		9728	31
7		8461	32
8		8499	33
9		5523	34
10		8364	35
11		8568	36
12		8604	37
13		8666	38
14		8717	39
15	5712	1111	40
16	37	6753	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 56.

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 x 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Priv.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. C.*

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Priv.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*



*P*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Sw*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vose*

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Brown*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Returned prisoner  
of war but since joined*

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Brown

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-  
setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Pawson

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Brown

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 : 0 : 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

B

1

Mass.

Danl Brown

Priv., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pawson

B

1

Mass.

Dan Brown

Det

{ The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED on file July 1780.

Rover

B | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Brown

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson



B

1

Mass.

Sam<sup>n</sup> Brown

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 40 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B 1

1

Mass.

Ogden Brown

Plt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

.(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 90 Cents

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 Mo in 18 Cents 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 90 Cents

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brown

B

1

Mass.

Went Brown

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to July 1, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 25th

P. Vose

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Brown

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Brown

Priv

Hills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Feb. 28, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Dis. discharged 28 Feb. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 18

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number,

159

159-a

Brown, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569972	26
2	70033	27
3	0094	28
4	0180	29
5	0232	30
6	0281	31
7	0301	32
8	0333	33
9	0367	34
10	69884	35
11	70401	36
12	0435	37
13	0451	38
14	37157137	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

David Brown.

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(545)

Me. trail

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Brown.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 648 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

David Brown.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

93

1

Mass.

David Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bulford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Metcal



B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 Dec, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 9 Dec 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 7

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nettall

B

1

Mass.

David Brown.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

David Brown

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 21<sup>90</sup> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 9 Dec. 1779.

Metcalf

154-a

Brown, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377130	20
2	2272	21
3	39107527	22
4	8424	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Eben<sup>2</sup> Brown

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Date of Commission, March 21, 1782.

Remarks:

Present

Number of records:

18

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

*P*

Mass.

*Ebenezer Brown*  
*Lieut.*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Must act as third*  
*officer in company*

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Brown

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15  
a

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.



P

1

Mass

Ebenezer Brown  
Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Cotton

Copyist.

Previous Number

160

159-a

Brown, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573256	26
2	3101	27
3	3291	28
4	3325	29
5	3369	30
6	3407	31
7	3144	32
8	3115 110	33
9	376713	34
10	6817	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. v P. 436786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Eben<sup>a</sup> Brown

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term,

When deserted, Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

19

(545m)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Eleazer Brown

Drum

(Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp Tenneck

August 31

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rever

B

1

Mass.

Ebenzier Brown

Drum { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Doll

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 104 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Brown

Brown, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. C. Douglas

13

1

Mass.

Ebenzier Brown

Drum, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 p.m. month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. E. Douglas

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Brown*

*Drum*, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford*

*Oct 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col.  
Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Revere*

(643)

Copyright



B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Brown

Dr. { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 m month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyst.

B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Brown

Drum<sup>?</sup> { Lieut. Colonel Vose's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Subsistence com-  
menced the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col.  
Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J E Douglas

(1645)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ebenezer<sup>n</sup> Brown

1st Major

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 3 Aug, 1770.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Deserter 10. Sept 80

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.



1

**Mass.**

Ebenezer Brown

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

## Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

Date of Inlistment, Sept, 1779.

Bounty, 200 Dollars.

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

10

(b)(6)

AHD auto

**Copyist.**

161  
Brown, George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567328	26
2	7393	27
3	7457	28
4	7519	29
5	7578	30
6	7115 7146	31
7	377035	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*George Brown*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *fourteen \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

*George Brown*

*priv.*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reifer*

P

1

Mass.

*George Brown*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



*D*

1

Mass.

*George Brown*

*priv*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kafer*

B

1

Mass.

George Brown

pr.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daugherty

B

1

Mass.

George Brown

Priv, M. Aspleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Deserted 1 June 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 12

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

George Brown

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Coats

1

Vests

1

Pr L Breeches,

Pr woolen Breeches,

Overalls

2

H. Shirts

1

Shirts

2

Shoes

3

Hose

1

Hats

Blankets,

1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in  
dollars, Nintieths, }46 <sup>30</sup>Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47

60

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

1

30

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of records:

16

(548d)

A H Davis

Copyist

Next Number.

162

162-a

Brown, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572838	26
2	2887	27
3	2934	28
4	2979	29
5	3022	30
6	3060	31
7	1356	32
8	1397	33
9	1424	34
10	1312	35
11	1457	36
12	1485	37
13	1531	38
14	1574	39
15	1523	40
16	618055	41
17	571613	42
18	1634	43
19	1657	44
20	1111	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2 11-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P.*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 5-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*



*S*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*

*Capt.*

Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *773 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of wages \$2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $\$2 = 4 \cdot 0$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

W. H. Leman

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. C. C.

B

1

Mass.

John Brown  
Capt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Bedford, Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Brown  
Copyright

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Enfl

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7 \frac{30}{40}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $17 \frac{30}{40}$  d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Army

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Sullivan

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y Feb' March April May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 49 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Serg't 25 March.

Next roll on file Jan'y 1791.

Mulleman

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y Feb Mch Apl May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Months 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Mulleman

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Brown*  
*Sgt*, {

Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Pennick Aug 31, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Mass.

John Brown  
Sergeant

Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S. M. H.*

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Serjt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y & Mch, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Ds

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

John Brown

Serjt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Ds

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



B

1

Mass.

John Brown  
Capt., Tuckermans Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

ser'l 25 March 1780

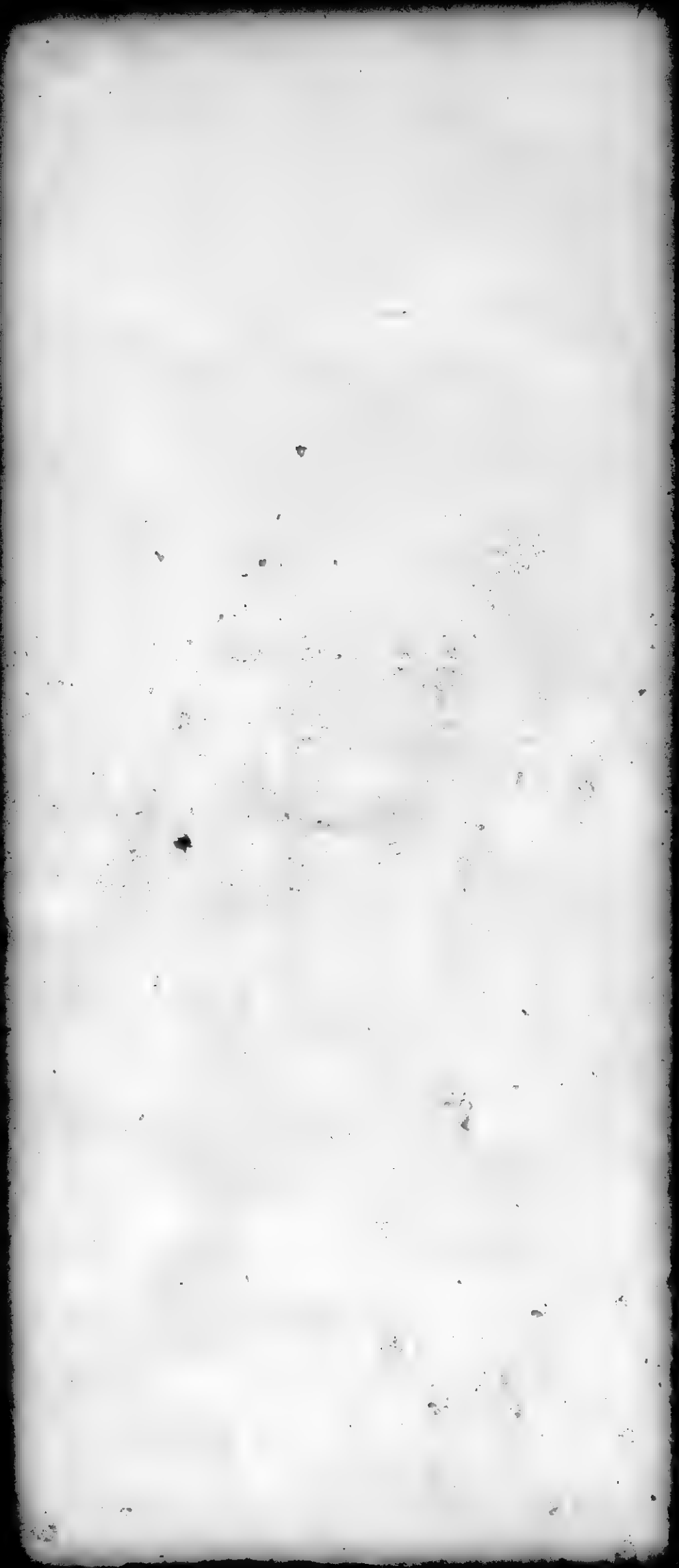
Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 47

(575)

Copied.



✓ 162-a  
Brown, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159140	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

John Brown  
Priv

A. Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 Feb, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Deserted 19 Feb 1777.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17.

(575)

Copy st.

Previous Number

163  
Brown, Moses 162-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569343	26
2	9419	27
3	9487	28
4	9577	29
5	9645	30
6	9689	31
7	8460	32
8	71765	33
9	1793	34
10	1825	35
11	1110 1171	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

1

Mass.

Moses Brown

Plt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

Moses Brown

Priv., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Moses Brown*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*P*

1

Mass.

*Vose Brown*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. S. D.*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Moses Brown*

*Sir*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

Moses Brown

In, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Moses Brown

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-  
setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 1/2 0 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

Ransom

*P*

1

Mass.

*Moses Brown*

*Sr*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 20*.

Time of service *1 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Moses Brown*

*Sir*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

Moses Brown

Co., { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

1

Mass.

Moses Brown

Priv,

Hills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Mar 17, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted in June 1777

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Copyist.



Next Number,

164

164-a

Brown, Peter

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556	7329	26
2		7394	27
3		7458	28
4		7520	29
5		7579	30
6		7637	31
7		7692	32
8		7735	33
9		7777	34
10		7817	35
11		7224	36
12		7862	37
13		7913	38
14		7971	39
15		7273	40
16		7135	41
17		7162	42
18		7190	43
19	2115	1447	44
20	37.	6818	45
21		6994	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: K. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

for

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

for, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer

*P*

1

Mass.

*Petter Brown*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

for, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reif

*P*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brown*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *wages due* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Pierce*

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Keefe



B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kap

*P*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brown*

*pr.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heaf*

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1780.

(513)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

*B*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brown*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brown*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for m<sup>o</sup>. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6-60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Private, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Truck,

Aug. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown



*P*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brown*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0.20 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

1

Mass.

*Peter Brown*

*Pn*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *whole* *13 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

P

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Pn, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Priv, M. Ashleys Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb. 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Bounty, *100* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Peter Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, *1*

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *42* *30*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *5* *30*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

164-a

Bryan Timothy

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376735

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Timothy Bryan

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ *3 Yrs*

When deserted, *Sept 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.



165

Previous Number

164-a

Bryant, Amasa

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35569945

26

2 1160217

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436786,

✓ See also

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Amasa Bryant*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Team Neck*

*August 31*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*30 July*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Amasa Bryant  
P 1st Lt.

Co.,  
1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.788.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number.

166

166-a

Bryant, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159174

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Rec. 436.786

See also

B

1

Mass.

David Bryant  
Priv, Hill

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 17 77.  
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties

Deported 9 April 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 8

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

16.6-a

Buck, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570614	26
2	0667	27
3	0721	28
4	0752	29
5	0842	30
6	0900	31
7	0955	32
8	0968	33
9	1040	34
10	1051	35
11	1123	36
12	1190	37
13	1233	38
14	37151130	39
15	376961	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

✓ See also

73

1

Mass.

Michael Duck

Dr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 shillings 2 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Michael Duck

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 shillings 2 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Forster

(545)

Copyist.



Q

1

Mass.

*Michael Duck*  
per } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*House*

(545)

Copyist.

*Q*

1

Mass.

*Michael Duck*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *64 dollars*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Housem*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Michael Duck*

*for* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heverson*

(545)

Copyist.

8

1

Mass.

Michael Duck  
Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Storvick

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Mass.

*Michael Duck*

*Cpr* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Henry*

1

Mass.

Michel Duck

For { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 d

~~Amount~~ dollars for month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

(J)

1

Mass.

Michael Duck

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

(546)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

Michael Duck

{ Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
 by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

G. C. Vose  
 Copyist.

(545)



1

Mass.

*Michael Buck*

*for* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. *Not absent*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

B

1

Mass.

Michael Buck

Priv, J. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

Michael Duck

Enr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. 20, 1780, to  
of May 1, 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66 1/2 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 66 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

May 1, 1780

Next roll on 1st June 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

Michael Duck

for, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Herishm

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Michal Buck

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests,

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches, *1*

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts, *11*

Shoes, *3*

Hose, *2*

Hats,

Blankets, *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *33-60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

*14 -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

*13*

*A. H. Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

167  
Buck, Moses 166-a

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3556 9344	26
2	9428	27
3	9537	28
4	9604	29
5	9671	30
6	9734	31
7	8464	32
8	8502	33
9	8536	34
10	8367	35
11	8571	36
12	8607	37
13	8652	38
14	8737	39
15	8449	40
16	1112	41
17	376743	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Pvt. { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

AV, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise



B

1

Mass.

Moses Suck

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Sr. V., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Moses Buck*

*31*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Wages & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*Moses Suck*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B                      1                      Mass.

Moses Bruck

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-  
              setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-  
              manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
              (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
                    Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time                     , 17       .

Commencement of pay                     , 17       .

To what time paid                     , 17       .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service                     

Subsistence                     

Amount \$ 200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     

Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1779.

Ransom  
Copyist.

51

1

Mass.

Moses Buck  
Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars  
Time of service 1 Mo  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 21 00 0  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

3 1

Mass.

*Moses Buck**Art*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.To what time paid *Aug*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*

B

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rover



B

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month in Dols 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dols 10

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rainson

3

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

B

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo in Dols 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Mass.

Moses Buck

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 00 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 6 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 20th*

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Moses Buck*

*Det*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Capt Jembeck*

*31 Aug*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 20<sup>th</sup> July*

*Rene*

B

1

Mass.

Moses Burk

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

*A. A. Davis*

Copyist.

13

1

Mass.

Moses Buck,  
Priv, Wills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 3, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

War

Casualties Re-enlist 77. deserted 20

July 1780.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Copyist.

168  
Buckman, Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13556 8766

2 716 0 3 3 3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786,

✓ See also



B

1

Mass.

Reuben Buckman

Det. { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Reuben

B

1

Mass.

Reuben Buckman

P

Cushings

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Wose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

6 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copyist.

169 669-a  
Buckman, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557 0608

26

2

0661

27

3

0714

28

4

0776

29

5

0836

30

6

3715 1127

31

7

376981

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R-P. 436786.

See also Corps of Invalids

*B*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Suckman*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 wages due 2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herbert*

1

Mass.

*David Duckman*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.Time of service *three*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages \$2 40*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Mass.

*Sam'l Buckman*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *7 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages due £ 2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Rev. J. M. Miller*

*D*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Buckman*  
*Corp.* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturges*  
(546) Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Samuel Duckman*  
*Cop*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

*May 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$1-56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to  
the Corps of Invalids*

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hearst*

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

Samuel Buckman

Capt., J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 April, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Omitted June 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Buckman

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*Vests, *2*

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches, *1*Overalls, *2*H. Shirts, *2*Shirts, *2*Shoes, *2*Hose, *1*

Hats,

Blankets, *1*Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *52*Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *4 - 30*Remarks: *Transf'd to Invalid*

Number of records:

13

A H Davis

(548d)

Copied

169-a  
B. Buffington,

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39113870	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Wm. W. W.

Buffington

Lt.

1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Newburgh*

*December 14*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Lt. Buffington* *Leave expired.*

Number of record:

*276*

*J. Morrison*

( 548d )

Copyist.

Previous Number

170

169-a

Bumstead, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35588770	26	
2	2716	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Bumstead

Private, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12,

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1<sup>st</sup>

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command,

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

B

1

Mass.

Joseph Bumpstead  
Cushing

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Spany

Copyist.

171  
Bunce, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570613	26
2	0666	27
3	0720	28
4	0813	29
5	0873	30
6	0932	31
7	0957	32
8	1000	33
9	1042	34
10	1083	35
11	1125	36
12	1167	37
13	1210	38
14	0592	39
15	69932	40
16	9743	41
17	9760	42
18	9782	43
19	31121124	44
20	376932	45
21	37466719	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also



B | 1 | Mass.

Daniel Bunce

1<sup>st</sup> Mass Regt

Appears on a

**Return**  
of Armourers at West Point.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 19, 1782.

Remarks: Ordered to his Regiment.

Number of record :

57

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

*P*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Suncce*

*71*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. S.*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Sam Sime*

*Sy*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Case*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Purves*

*Sir*, { Capt. Francis Green's Co., 1st Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 6 1/20 dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*GB*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Daniel Bunce*

*Privt.* { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *First Week*

*August 31*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Rome*

B

1

Mass.

David Bunker

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Jan - March,  
Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.  
Bunker's company.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copy'd.

*B*

1

Mass.

*David Lince*

*Prs*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr,*  
of *May, June, 1781.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup> of* 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> of 190 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 months 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Jan'y 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. C. [Signature]*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Pounce*

*for* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *640 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.



1

Mass.

*Paul Prince*

*Port* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *6 of 9 dollars* 17

Pay per month *6 of 9 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 month 10*

Amount *16 of 9 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 of 9 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Corushm*

(645)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

Daniel Prince

for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>cts</sup> 90 DollarsTime of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>cts</sup> 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*P*

1

Mass.

*David Purcell*

*Comp.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Christen*

*P*

1

Mass.

*Samuel Prince*

*for*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *Sum due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harmon*

*S*

1

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Dunc*

*for* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *---*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harmon*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Mass.

*San l. Lurck*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magsdusk*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuserm*

(545)

Copyist.

*David Durrence*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment

*P*

1

Mass.

*Paul Purce*

*Dr.* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*W. H. W.*



73

1

Mass.

Daniel Dune

Cr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

mcs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

for wages due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Daniel Dunc*

*for* } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *forage due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Forrest*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Mass.

*Daniel Pinner*

*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*For*

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Bunce

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>u</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*Al H Davis*

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Daniel Bunker  
Priv, J. Mellers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Mar., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copied.

172  
Bunes. Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bunce. Daniel

173  
Burd. Edmond.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burd. Edmond.

173-2  
Burdean James.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdeen James.



117  
Surdick Freeman

# Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

37376779  
6970  
37159128

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

1

Mass.

Freeman Burdick

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age,

Size, feet, Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

*Mass*

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

*Richmond*

*Berkshire*

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

*Richmond*

Date of Inlistment, 17

Term,

*War*

When deserted,

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*

*1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Freedom Burdick

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>d</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

H. Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

Shirts, \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_

Hose, \_\_\_\_\_

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *27-60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *20 -*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

**15**

*Asst Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

B

1

Mass.

Fredrick Bentwick  
Freedom Burdick

Arr, J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17 April, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died 25 June 77

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

175  
Burges, Ichabud  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35568804

26

8854

27

8903

28

8950

29

8995

30

9037

31

9076

32

9116

33

9155

34

9192

35

9225

36

9250

37

9276

38

8748

39

9301

40

37157108

41

377059

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

121

1

Mass.

Icha' Burges

prnt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

*NB*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Icha Burges*

*put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole-time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*MS*

1

Mass.

*Isabud Burges*

*prvt.* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *10m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglass*

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

Icha' Burges

*prnt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Dangle*

B

1

Mass.

Icha<sup>d</sup> Burges

prst, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Jch<sup>d</sup> Burges

Mr. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

B

1

Mass.

Joh<sup>d</sup> Burges

priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

13

1

Mass.

Ich Barges

pm { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Jch<sup>d</sup> Burges

for, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 18 of Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. Douglas

12 | 1 | Mass.

*Ichabod Burges*

*prvt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Dangle*  
Copryst.

12

1

Mass.

Ichabud Burges

priv, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

Ich<sup>d</sup> Burges

pat, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. D. Angles

*B* | **1** | **Mass.**  
*Ich<sup>d</sup> Barges*  
*for*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar.*  
of *Apr. May June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month . 0 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file *Jan. 1781.*

\* This company was  
Nathaniel Cushing's.

B

1

Mass.

Jch<sup>d</sup> Banges

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1788.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Ischa<sup>d</sup> Burges

Priv<sup>t</sup>, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rever

B

1

Mass.

Ich<sup>d</sup> Burges

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Seabod Burges

Priv, N. Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Ichabod Burges

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr Wolen D<sup>o</sup>,Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *1*Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*Hoes *2*, HattsBlanketts, *1*Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *47<sup>30</sup>*Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47<sup>60</sup>*Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, *30*Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of records:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

Next Number.

176

176-a

Burk, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572847	26
2	2916	27
3	2943	28
4	3006	29
5	3044	30
6	3057	31
7	1380	32
8	1397	33
9	1431	34
10	1320	35
11	1460	36
12	1520	37
13	1538	38
14	1529	39
15	68066	40
16	11113	41
17	376681	42
18	6702	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also



*B*

1

Mass.

*John Turk*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wase*

*P*

1

Mass.

*John Burk*

*PM*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*S*

1

Mass.

*John Burk*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*John Burk*

*Py*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*John Purk*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Colon Burk*

*Co.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of forages \$2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

B

1

Mass.

John Busk

Rv, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

John Burk

Rn

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2. 0. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leman



B

1

Mass.

John Burk

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

B

1

Mass.

John Burk

Co., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford.

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command with G. Amos.

Next roll on file July 80

J. A. Brown

B

1

Mass.

John Burke

Rv { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

B

1

Mass.

John Burk  
Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 D*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

B

1

Mass.

John Burk  
Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dols

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{90}$  Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

B

1

Mass.

John Burk

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb Mch. Apr May + June 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Muhlman

*S*

**.1**

**Mass.**

*John Burk*

*Pr.*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Knicker Aug 31, 1780.*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *with Gen Arnold*

B

1

Mass.

John Burk

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *20*

Size, *5* feet, *9* Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, *Ireland*

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, *War*

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

John Burk

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Age,

*32*

Size,

*5*

feet,

*8*

Inches.

Occupation,

Where born,

*Ireland*

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term,

*War*

When deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

John Burk's  
Private, Tuckerman, Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years. War

Casualties re int's in 1780

Remarks:

\* so on book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copied.

176-a

Burk, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159138

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

John Burk  
Priv, A. Hunts-

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Dec. , 1776  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Transferred to Col Greations

Rt. 25 May. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

J. P. Lang  
Copyist.

1764  
Duck Moses

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duck Moses

1765  
Burk, Silas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 1742	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*Silas Burk*

*W*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 23*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 40 Dal*.

Time of service *1 m. 8 d.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8<sup>40</sup> 40 Dal*.

\* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

Previous Number.

177  
Burk, Silvanus

176-C

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 39120360

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

/

Mass.

Silvanus Park

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Genl Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31, 1783*

Regiment,

*1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade,

*1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd,

*October 22<sup>d</sup>, 17*

Died,

*, 17*

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, .....; Vests, .....; Breeches, .....

Overalls: Woolen ....., Linen, .....

Shirts, .....; Hose, .....; Shoes, .....

Hats, .....; Blankets, .....

S: buckles, .....; Knapsac., .....

Canteens, .....; Guns, .....

Bayonets, .....; C: Boxes, .....

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coppist

178  
Burk Soloman

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35571741

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

1

Mass.

*Solomon Burk*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> Dal*

Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> Mar 16 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>20</sup> 90 Dal*

<sup>1</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*

Next Number.

<sup>179</sup>  
Burk, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35569978

2 70039

3 0099

4 9713 7135

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also Corps of Invalids, Con-  
tinental Troops

B

1

Mass.

William Burk.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

*Wm. Burk.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Me tra*

B

1

Mass.

William Burk.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

William Burk

Priv, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31. Decr, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Joined Invalids Apr 79

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.



179-a

Burwill, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

179-a

Burrill, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37159173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

10

1

Mass.

James Burwell  
Priv, Stills

Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

Jan. 7, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

deserted 9 Apr 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

180  
Bush, Charles 179-01

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3557 1791	26
2 1816	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*Charles Cushman*

*On*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 21*, 17*80*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *3 M 11 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22<sup>40</sup> 94<sup>00</sup> 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

1

Mass.

*Charles Bush*

*Pr*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *660 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

<sup>181</sup>  
Bush, Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572372	26
2	371662	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786.

✓ See also



B

1

Mass.

Stephen Bush

Priv

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Camp Tenick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 31, 1780.  
6 months

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Mullen



B

1

Mass.

Stephen Bush

P

Stoddards Co.,  
1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 44

(575)

Copied.

182  
Bushby, John  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556883	26
2	8881	27
3	8929	28
4	8972	29
5	8996	30
6	9038	31
7		32
8	377077	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

John Bushby

pl (Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 wages £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

John Bushby

*MSA* Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. D. Angles*

Copied.

*B*

*1*

*Mass.*

*John Bushby*

*put,* { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. B. Douglas*

13

1

Mass.

John Bushby

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Dangler

B

1

Mass.

John Bushby  
1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 648 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. S. Angles

B | 1 | Mass.

John Bushby

priv { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



B

1

Mass.

John Bushley

Prs, N. Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties changed Nov. 23. 76

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

Spang

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

John Bushby

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls *2*, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts *2*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hoes *1*, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Blanketts, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *38 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in dollars, } *9 00*

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

17

A H Davis

(548d)

Copied

183

Busse, Isaac.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Russell, Isaac.

184

Russell, Isaac

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569975	26
2	70036	27
3	0098	28
4	0150	29
5	0202	30
6	0254	31
7	0302	32
8	0334	33
9	0368	34
10	69090	35
11	70402	36
12	0436	37
13	0482	38
14	0526	39
15	69028	40
16	8745	41
17	9302	42
18	11111	43
19	376890	44
20	37171252	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Russell

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/5 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

J. Russell

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order and Rec<sup>d</sup>:

R. Ryne & J. Russell

2 pair Shoes @ 35/1

1 pair Horse 10/4 } £ 4..0..6

Number of records:

13

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



B

1

Mass.

Isaac Busell

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell.

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell

Prin, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file, July 1779.

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussel

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussel.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 M<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*VB*

1

Mass.

*Isaac Bussell*

*Enl* } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bedford*  
*Oct 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard,*

Next roll on the July 1780.

*Rover*

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollars 10.

Amount 33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bursey

Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 dollars.

Time of service 6 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 104.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*IB*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Isaac Busshe*

*Capt.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780 .  
*Team Neck*  
*August 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*Infantry.*

*Rover*

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Buzzel

Capt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackensack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Ross

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Busset

priv. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

B

1

Mass.

Isaac Bussell

Priv, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 16 July, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years - war

Casualties see R. Cope 1 Jan 1780

reduced 27 Sept 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 17

(575)

Copyist.

R

1

Mass.

Isaac Russell  
Pr, A Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} July 16, 1777.

Term

3 Years

Casualties

See Russell  
in letter B.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575)

Copyist.



185  
Bussey, Isaac.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bussey, Isaac.

186-a 186  
**Butler, James**  
**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3556 9337	26
2	9413	27
3	9538	28
4	11	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*S*

1

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Butler*  
*Co*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*S*

1

Mass.

*James Butler*  
*Pr*, {

Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S*

1

Mass.

*James Butler*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. S.*

B

1

Mass.

James Butler  
Prv, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 27, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed April 7<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 18

(575)

Spang  
Copyist.

186-a

Butler, Jesse

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butters, Jesse

186-6

Butter, Moses

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120377	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

1

Mass.

Moses Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Constitution Island*

*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 183*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, , 17

Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, / ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac., /

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy

Previous Number

187

185 - 26

Butman, Bradstreet

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butman, Bradstreet

188

Butterfield, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35573155	26
2 37160314	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. + P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Butterfield*  
*P*, *Co. Col.* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *44*

(575)

*Copy*  
Copyist.

B

1

Mass.

Eleazer Butterfield

Det., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenneck

August 31<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

189  
Butters, Jesse

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 8429	26
2	3710 1312	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

VB

1

Mass.

Jesse Butters

Plat, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 14 July, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at  
Dorringtown

B

1

Mass.

Jesse Butler<sup>x</sup>  
Polo

Co.,

1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 4, page 43

(575)

Copyist.



Buzzel. <sup>190</sup> Isaac.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bussell. Isaac.

✓ 191  
Cady John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376979	20
2	160919	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added  
1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R + P 436786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

John Cady

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *2*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *42 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, } *5 - 30*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner*

Number of record:

15

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist

C | 1 | Mass.

John Gady  
ser., A. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar. 25, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term last

Casualties prisoner Dec 22, 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 11

(575)

W. H. Hamlin  
Copyist.

191-a  
Balkin, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Balkins Jonathan

192  
Calkin, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160929

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436756

See also

6

1

Mass.

Thomas Calkin

priv., J. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Sept 15, 1778

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

1925  
Calkins, Jonathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570621	26
2	0705	27
3	0728	28
4	0787	29
5	0847	30
6	0906	31
7	0962	32
8	1005	33
9	1046	34
10	1088	35
11	1130	36
12	1169	37
13	1213	38
14	0567	39
15	1249	40
16	1270	41
17	1291	42
18	37160922	43
19	376934	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also



C

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harvest*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*  
*Port,* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *of magazine \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*James*

(545)

Copyist

6

1

Mass.

Jonathan Calkin

priv., J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} May 12, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.788.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

A. K. Harrison

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*  
*Dr* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*  
(548) Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Jonathan Calkins

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>u</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests,

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats, *0*

Blankets, *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *36 - 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *17 -*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*Robt Davis*

Copyist

1

Mass.

*Joseph H. Calkin*  
 } Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
 } Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harvest*

C

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*  
Prs { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *5 mags du Lr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harmon*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Josh Calkins*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*Amount *dollars 4 month 10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist



1

Mass.

Jonathan Calkins

Err, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount sundry £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Horseman

1

Mass.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Colkins*  
*Port* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May* 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>9</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay per L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Horst*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*John* *ath* *Calhoun*  
*Dr.* {

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *no*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harvard*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Jonathan Calhoun

for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid 6<sup>40</sup> dollar 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 17 ..

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount 33<sup>20</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heurich  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herbert*

C

1

Mass.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Culkin

Dr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16<sup>th</sup> 90 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>th</sup> 90 dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Forrest

(545)

Copyist

*Jonathan Calkins*  
*Private*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hebrian*  
 (545) Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mch*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6. 60 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hermon*



1

Mass.

*Jonathan Calkins*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6.60 dollars* 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyist.

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Joseph Calkins*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Year - Week*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Calver*

*Dr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> / 100 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file, June 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

193-a  
Campbell, James.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, James

+ 19<sup>th</sup>  
Campbell James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569347	26
2	4423	27
3	0488	28
4	9579	29
5	6624	30
6	9090	31
7	8369	32
8	5412	33
9	466	34
10	5503	35
11	5557	36
12	5576	37
13	5649	38
14	5653	39
15	5701	40
16	71750	41
17	1702	42
18	1703	43
19	37160903	44
20	37160954	45
21	376622	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

James Campbell  
Co., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*11*

*C*

1

Mass.

*James Campbell*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*James Campbell*

*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* ....., 17*78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Wose*



C

1

Mass.

James Campbell

Pr, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 1 | Mass.

James Campbell

Cpt, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*James Campbell*

*Pr.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

James Campbell

Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Dunbury Hosp.

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rover

C

1

Mass.

James Campbell

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pennock

31 Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Row

*Jas. Cambell*

*Priv.*, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachu-  
setts Bay Batt'n of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 : 0 : 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1778.

*Rawson*

10

1

Mass.

*James Campbell*  
*Priv.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(10)

1

Mass.

*James Campbell*

*Plt.*, { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 M.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* .. *8*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Pawson*



*Jam<sup>s</sup> Campbell*  
*Priv.* { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

C

1

Mass.

James Campbell

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Hawson

C

1

Mass.

James Campbell  
Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. in Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: James

C

1

Mass.

James Campbell  
Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 24th*

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*James Campbell*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90*.

Time of service *1 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*James Campbell*

*En*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent*

*C* | 1 | Mass.

*James Campbell*

*Pr*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

C

1

Mass.

James Campbell

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug + 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

When deserted, *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



6

1

Mass.

James Campbell

priv., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*James Campbell*

*Priv.*, *Cushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 Feb.*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *Nov & 1*

Casualties *Deserled 21 Feb. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *62*

*W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.

195  
Waken. Ephraim

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cabin. Ephraim

196  
Capin, Ephraim

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571514	26
2	1340	27
3	1557	28
4	1546	29
5	37161892	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

C

1

Mass.

Ephraim Capin

Pr. { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Brown

10

1

Mass.

Ephraim Capin

Rv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

\* Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 months 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Army

*C*

1

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Capen*

*PR*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Muhlen*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Ephraim Capen*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan'y Feb Mch Apl May June, 1780*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1781.

*Muhlmann*



6

1

Mass.

William Barker  
Hills

April 1779 Co.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

2 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 2 April

1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 83

Noted

197  
Carlton Amos

Next Number,

197-a

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35569916	26
2 70460	27
3 0505	28
4 0554	29
5 37161894	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Amos Carlton

Put { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bulford

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1780.

Row

6

1

Mass.

Amos Charlton

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 months 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10.

Amount 46 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Amos Charlton*

*Priv.*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *in Dollars* *10*

Amount *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Metcalf*

*6*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Amos Carlton.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb Mar Apr. May & June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mos. 22 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr month 10.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62.20.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Metcalf*

6

1

Mass.

Amos Carlton  
Hunts

April 1779 Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

16 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

discharged 22 April

1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 82

Carlton

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 197-a

Carnes John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376736

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

1

Mass.

John Carnes

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ *3 Yrs*

When deserted, *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*Adm Davis*

Copyist.

1777-1781  
Carney, Timothy  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160909

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

PT P. 436756

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

1

Mass.

Timothy Carney  
Pr Lickerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

1 Jan., 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Dead Feb 1, 77

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Bayle

Copyin.

1772  
Carpenter, Zebulon

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377015	20
2	160941	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

\* added  
1/29/98

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Zebulon Carpenter

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *1*, Shoes *2*

Hose, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *25* <sup>*60*</sup>  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- } *22* -  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

16

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist

6

1

Mass.

Zebulon Carpenter

priv., M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dead Killed 19 Sep 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

W. Hamilton

Copyist.

197-2  
Carr, Joshua  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓  
See also

6

1

Mass.

Joshua Carr

priv., O Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted 3 Feb. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.



198  
Carr.

Previous Number  
197-12  
Lew

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35568771	26
2 37161907	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

**Mass.**

Copyright.

6

1

Mass.

*Geni bann*  
*D. bushings*

*April 1790*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment }

*1 July*, 1780.  
*6 mo.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *83*

*Jo Vose*

199  
Carr. Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570617	26
2	0070	27
3	0724	28
4	0785	29
5	0844	30
6	0902	31
7	0952	32
8	1495	33
9	1037	34
10	1078	35
11	1119	36
12	371609117	37
13	376789	38
14	6966	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 286

✓See also

C  
1

Mass.

*Samuel Carr*  
for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Corbett*  
(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Sam'l Carr*

*Carr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of mags dunt 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

(545)

Copyist

1

Mass.

*Samuel Carr*

*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *of money due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*

(548)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Sam'l Carr

for { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harvest



C

1

Mass.

*Sam'l Carr*

*for* Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid : ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

James Carr

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Herbert  
Copyist

C

1

Mass.

*Samuel Carr*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of major 100<sup>00</sup> & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*[Signature]*

C

1

Mass.

*Saml Carr*  
*Cop* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*59*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stevenson*

(646)

Copyist.

C  
1

Mass.

Samuel Carr

Corp, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>13</sup> dollars

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Summar \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Sam'l Carr*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

~~Amount~~ *dollars for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyright

1

Mass.

*Samuel Carr*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist

C | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Carr

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

[Signature]



C

1

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Carr

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, Mass

Place of Residence:

Town, Stockbridge

County, Berkshire

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, Stockbridge

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, War

When deserted, Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

**19**

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Carr

priv., 1 Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties from: Corp'l 12 Mar.

79 deser: 2 Nov. 79.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. T. Hanson

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Carr

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>a</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats,

*1*  
*1*

Vests,

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches,

*1*

Overalls,

*1*

H. Shirts,

*2*

Shirts,

*2*

Shoes,

*2*

Hose,

*1*

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *40 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

*47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

*7 - 30*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Number of record:

**15**

*Chas Davis*

(548d)

Copyist

200  
Warter, Thaddeus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Warter, Theophilus

201  
Carter Theophilus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571339	26
2	1512	27
3	1556	28
4	1591	29
5	37161897	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

Theoph<sup>s</sup>. Carter  
D. Mills

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vorse, Colonel, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

5 Aug, 1779

Term

9 mo

Casualties

discharged 5 May

1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. 2, page 83

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*Thos<sup>r</sup> Carter*

*Enl.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford,*  
*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 5*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*J. A. Brown*

6

1

Mass.

Thaddeus Carter

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Uehleman



6

1

Mass.

Theoph. Carter

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*L*

1

Mass.

*Theoph's Carter*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan'y Feb Mch Apl May & June 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *60* ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *4 Months 5 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on flip Jan'y 1781.

*Muhleman*

202  
Carter Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570758	26
2	01789	27
3	01848	28
4	0907	29
5	37160727	30
6	376774	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. 9 P. 436, 786

✓ See also

1

Mass.

*Thomas Carter*

*Carter*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *no*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Sturges*

C  
1

Mass.

Thomas Carter

Sgt. { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist

C  
J  
Carter

1

Mass.

Thomas Carter  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson  
(545) Copyist

1

Mass.

*Thomas Carter*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thomas Carter*

(545)

Copyist.

Q

1

Mass.

Thomas Carter

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, *Mass.*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Lansbrough*

County, *Berkshir*

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, *Lansbrough*

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, *Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(546m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Thomas Carter

Priv., J. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan. 16, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Omitted in April

29.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

203

Wassaday, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wassaday, Michael

204

Bassady, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bassaday, Michael

203  
Cassaday, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557248	26	
2	2895	27	
3	2944	28	
4	2916	29	
5	3028	30	
6	3467	31	
7	1372	32	
8	1400	33	
9	1432	34	
10	1321	35	
11	1461	36	
12	1492	37	
13	1539	38	
14	1580	39	
15	18067	40	
16	37160903	41	
17	376678	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

1

Mass.

*Mitchel Cassidy*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wage \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Mich<sup>d</sup> Cassidy*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 1

| Mass.

Mich<sup>d</sup> CassidyPr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mich<sup>e</sup> Cassidy

In, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. C.



*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Mich<sup>e</sup> Cassidy*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lo*

1

Mass.

*Mich<sup>d</sup>. Cassidy*  
*Pn.*

{ Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Michl Casady

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Muhlman

6

1

Mass.

Michl Cassady

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2 - 0 - 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heublen

*C*

1

Mass.

*Michael Cassidy*

....., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*M. Sullivan*

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Nichil Cassidy*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford.*

*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Brown*

*L*

1

Mass.

*Michl Cassady*

*Rt*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10 D*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*C.*

1

Mass.

*Michl Cassady*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. H. L.*



6

1

Mass.

Mich Casaday

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co, 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6 \frac{30}{100}$  Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33 \frac{30}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullin

6

1

Mass.

Michael Cassaday

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any Feb Mch. Apr May June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1781.

*Umblesman*

*C* | 1 | Mass.

*Michael Cassaday*

*Pr*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pennock Aug 31, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Adler for Genl  
Howe*

*Cass*

C

1

Mass.

Mich<sup>l</sup> Casady

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *34*

Size, *5* feet, *4* Inches.

Occupation, *Saddler*

Where born, *Ireland*

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, *War*

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Michael Cassidy

priv., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

deserted 11 Oct. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61.

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

206

Cassady, Michael

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cassaday, Michael

207

Caswell, Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160911

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

*Stephen Caswell**priv.*, *Tuckerman* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 2 18*, 1777.  
or appointment }Term *war*Casualties *deserted 16 march 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61**W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.



207-20  
Bathcart, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bathcart, Thomas

<sup>208</sup>  
Cathcart, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571341	26
2	1513	27
3	1558	28
4	1594	29
5	37161848	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

b

1

Mass.

Thomas Bathcart  
Mills

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

25-Aug, 1779

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 25-May 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 83

(575)

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cathcart

Private, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

J. A. Brown

*C*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Cathcart*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6

1

Mass.

Thos Cathcart

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*B*

1

Mass.

*Thos Batcheart*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Jan'y Feb, Mch, Apr May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *4 months 25 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

*Muhlmann*

(546)

Copyist.

209

Whadburn, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whadburn, William



210  
Chadborn, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567914	26
2	5980	27
3	7281	28
4	8752	29
5	7136	30
6	7164	31
7	7192	32
8	37161903	33
9	376758	34
10	6851	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

b | 1 | Mass.

William Shadburn  
Ashley

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Yose, Colonel, Co. 4th 1774  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } War, 1779.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 83

Don't

6 | 1 | Mass.

William Chadburn

pr., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

6

1

Mass.

William Chadburn

priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

Mass.

William Chadburn

Priv., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca,

Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Company

J. Brown

C

1

Mass.

William Chadbourn

Drum, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Roll dated

Hackensack

Sept 12

, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rear

*C*

1

Mass.

*William Chadburn*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 69/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. V.*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Chadbourn*

*Pr*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole* Amount *13 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*2 lix*



C

1

Mass.

Wm Chadbourn

Pr, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Chadburn

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *29*

Size, *5* feet, *7* Inches.

Occupation, *Bloomer*

Where born, *Mass.*

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, *York*

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, *War*

When deserted, *Apr 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.



Chadwick Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567332	26
2	7397	27
3	7461	28
4	7523	29
5	7512	30
6	7638	31
7	7696	32
8	7738	33
9	7780	34
10	7828	35
11	7821	36
12	7864	37
13	7915	38
14	7981	39
15	7284	40
16	73146	41
17	3441	42
18	3465	43
19	3441	44
20	37160442	45
21	376993	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. C

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

put, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deputy

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chadwick*

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

By { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 10

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

Co, { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>00</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 10

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>00</sup> 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

priv., M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 10 ar

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls *1*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *1*

Hose, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in }  
dollars, Nintieths, }

*32 60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

*47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

*15 -*

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks:

Number of records:

16

(548d)

*A H Davis*

Copyist

6

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

put. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 - 60 dollars

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

Ce

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

Oni., { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca,

Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col. Campbell's

J. B. Brown

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

Det., { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Lenox  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col.  
Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rowe

*C*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Chadwick*

*In*

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 100*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Vose*

*le*

1

Mass.

*Thome Chadwick*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*camp Bedford.*

*Oct 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1780.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copied.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

*pr.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*C*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Chadwick*

*for*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Thom's Chadwich*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*Keefe*

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Chadwick*

*for*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file July 1779.**

*Reaper*

6

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

for, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearney

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Thom's Chadwick*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Chadwick*

*prst*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kap*

*B*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Chadwick*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kaufman*



6

1

Mass.

Thomas Chadwick

priv. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. G.

Chamberlin, Joshua

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570620	26
2	0673	27
3	07127	28
4	0814	29
5	0874	30
6	0905	31
7	0960	32
8	1003	33
9	1045	34
10	1086	35
11	1128	36
12	1192	37
13	1235	38
14	27100421	39
15	376963	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark: R. 9 P. 436, 786

✓See also

C

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *19<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harvard*

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*

*1st*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Magwood L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

*Flower*  
Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for rations &c 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*James*  
 (545) Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
*Pay*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

*Joshua Chamberlin*  
*Art*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

1

Mass.

*Jer L Chamberlin*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>45</sup> dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 11 May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.



1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
*Dr* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
 Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
 Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1799.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*

*Copy* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Flanagan*

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
 Co. 1, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*Amount *dollars for month 10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 5/8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
*Boy*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *66¢ 90 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16¢ 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Christm*

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
*Br*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>* 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>th</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Joshua Chamberlain

Private, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 10, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 m

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. C. C. C.

(546)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*Joshua Chamberlain*  
*priv.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan, Feb, March, April*  
of *May, June, 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 wks*, 17

Pay per month *6 wks*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*April 1<sup>st</sup> 1781*

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Joshua Chamberlain

priv., 1 Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Apr 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 1 April

1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Hammon

(575)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Joseph Chamberlin

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *41 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *6 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*Asst Davis*

Copyist

Chamberlin Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570619	26
2	0672	27
3	0726	28
4	0786	29
5	0846	30
6	0904	31
7	0959	32
8	1002	33
9	1044	34
10	1085	35
11	1127	36
12	1191	37
13	1234	38
14	37160920	39
15	376954	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

C

1

Mass.

*Samuel Chamberlain*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

C

1

Mass.

*Sam'l Chamberlin*

*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Magusdunt 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Chorson*

(545)

Copyist.

C 1

Mass.

*Samuel Chamberlin*

*Co.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of money due 23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Chapman*

(546)

Copyist.

C 1

Mass.

*Samuel Chamberlin*

*Enr.*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *2*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Johnson*

(546)

Copyist.

C  
1

Mass.

*Sam'l Chamberlin*  
*Dr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service ..... *ms*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.



1

Mass.

*Sam'l Chamberlin*  
 For { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magnitude 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.



1

Mass.

*Sam'l Chamberlin*

*Cor.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay dur 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuserm*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Co*  
*Samuel Chamberlin*

*Cor*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
 by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*C*  
*Daniel Chamberlin*

*Srs*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*

Amount *dollars for month 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut absent*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 1 | Mass.

Samuel Chamberlin

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

1

Mass.

*Samuel Chamberlin*

*pr*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died at Richmond*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyist

1

Mass.

*Samuel Chamberlin*

*priv*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Not absent*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

C

1

Mass.

Samuel Chamberlin

for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, March, April  
May, June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service X

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieutenant  
Kemp  
April 1780

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Cancelled roll

Harston

Copyist.

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Samuel Chamberlain*

*priv. J Miller's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 1*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1 April*  
*1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

(575)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Samuel Chamberlin

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>d</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, ..

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *2*

Hats, ..

Blankets, ..

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *45 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *2 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp. ..

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*A H Davis*

Copyist

277  
Chandler John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569348	20
2	9424	21
3	9489	22
4	9580	23
5	9674	24
6	37160961	25
7	37376670	26
8	160905	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R+P 436786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

John Chandler  
Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

*C.*

1

Mass.

*John Chandler*  
*Priv.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*John Chandler*  
*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

6 | 1 | Mass.

John Chandler  
Pvt., { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 1 | Mass.

John Chandler  
By { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount averages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May  
31 1778

Remarks:

Chas

6

1

Mass.

John Chandler  
priv, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties unfit for service

Mus; Apr 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. H. H. H.

(575)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

John Chandler

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *25*

Size, *5* feet, *6* Inches.

Occupation, *Sailor*

Where born, *Europe*

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, *War*

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

John Chandler

priv, Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 1 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted 25. Sep. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

213  
Chandler Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35569979

26

2

70040

27

3

70100

28

4

5152

29

5

0204

30

6

0256

31

7

1352

32

8

1389

33

9

69922

34

10

70423

35

11

1470

36

12

37160930

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 728 P. 436, 786

See also Invalid Corps

C

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler

Priv, A Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Jan, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties found Invalids

April 22\*\* [disch'd Aug 18 80]

Remarks:

\*\* See on book

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. L. Harmon

(575)

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler

Priv, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me tra

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

1

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



6

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler.

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Nelcalf

6

1

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

Metcalfe

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent :

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalfe

C

1

Mass.

Samuel Chandler

Private, } Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan<sup>a</sup> 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Boston,

Next roll on file July 1780.

Now

*b*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Saml Chandler*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Boston.*

*Metcalf*

*b*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Saml Chandler*

*Priv*, { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd to Corps  
of Invalids.*

*Metzger*

216  
Whandlor, John.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whandler, John.



217  
Whanlor, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whandler, Samuel

248.  
Chaplin, Daniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567293	26
2	37161904	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

1

Mass.

*6*  
*Daniel Chaplin*  
*Ashleys*

Co.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*26* *Nov*, 1780.  
*6 Mo*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *53*

(575)

*G. V. Hill*

Copyist.

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Daniel Chaplin*

*Cri.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Creek*  
*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 26*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Brown*

219.  
Charlton, Amos.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Charlton, Amos.

220

Leaves, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leaves, William

226  
Whese, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wheslong, Joseph

222  
Wheeslong, Joseph.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wheeslong, Joseph.



223  
Wherlong, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wherlong, Joseph.

224  
Cheslong, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571049	26
2	1090	27
3	1132	28
4	1172	29
5	1216	30
6	0570	31
7	1252	32
8	1273	33
9	1294	34
10	37160044	35
11	376824	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 4 P. 436, 786

✓ See also

1

Mass.

*Joseph Cheslong*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *14 d*~~Amount~~ *dollars for month 10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$19.8*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copied.

1

Mass.

*Joseph Chuslong*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>00</sub>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

16 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joseph Cheeling*  
*Corr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6<sup>co</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>co</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>mo</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>co</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. Curran*

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Cheeslong  
for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>42</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount *33<sup>50</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. C. C.*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Cheesong*  
 Co. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan, Feb, Mch, Apr, May, June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service ..... *6 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *10 months 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyist.



*C*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Charlton*  
*Enl.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Jan - Week*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

*Joseph Chuslong*  
} Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6. 00 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6. 00*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Howe*

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Chuslong  
Com { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb + Mch, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6.00 Dollars

Time of service 9 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 330

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heuserm

(546)

Copyist.

*Joseph Chuslong*  
*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *Wm*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*For*

6

1

Mass.

Joseph Cheseloug  
fr., Mills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Mar., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yr / war

Casualties 29

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

(575)

W. Varnum

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Cheselony

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Date of Inlistment, *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Bounty, *10 0* Dollors.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

Chilman Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160939

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

6

1

Mass.

Thomas Chilman

Priv., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties deserted 30. Nov. 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

225-a

Hoan, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoan, William



220

Whesslong, Joseph.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whesslong, Joseph.

227  
Churchill, George  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Churchill, George

Next Number.

*Churchill George*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>35569917</i>	26
2	<i>70464</i>	27
3	<i>1506</i>	28
4	<i>1555</i>	29
5	<i>37161890</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P., 436, 786*

✓ See also

b

1

Mass.

George Churchhill  
C. Hunts

April 1774 Co.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

22 July, 1779

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged 22 Jan

1 May 1780

Remarks:

See book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 83

Forster

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

George Churchill

Det, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n of Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bulford

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Rever

6

1

Mass.

George Churchill

Priv. { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 16

Amount 44<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

1

Mass.

George Churchill

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in dollars 10.

Amount 33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

*b*

*1*

**Mass.**

*George Churchill*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 dollars.*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 10.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66.60.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Metcalf*



228-a

Clark, Richard

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160912

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

6

1

Mass.

Richard Clark

priv., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan. 16., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties omitted in April 79.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

128-16  
Clark, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160935

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

6

1

Mass.

Thomas Clark

priv., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties deserted 14 Feb. 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Copyist.

229 225-6  
Clearer Anthony

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570622	26
2	0675	27
3	0729	28
4	0788	29
5	0849	30
6	0908	31
7	0963	32
8	1006	33
9	1048	34
10	1089	35
11	1131	36
12	1171	37
13	1215	38
14	0560	39
15	1251	40
16	1272	41
17	1293	42
18	37160423	43
19	376935	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

*Anthony Cleaver*  
*For* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

*Horson*  
Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 m 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

(545)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

Yerst, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of negro dur L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*House*



C

1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver

Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Cleaver

(545)

Copyist.

C 1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

Dr, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 179 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

C  
1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollarsTime of service 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Houston

(645)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver  
Srv, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 14 d

Amount dollars for month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.8

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Herustm

C | 1

| Mass.

*Anthony Cleaver*  
*Enr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600 Dollars*Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Clever

For Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup> 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> 140 dollars

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>th</sup> 10

Amount 16<sup>th</sup> 140 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

(545)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver

for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *6<sup>00</sup>* 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heuser*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan Feb March April  
of May June, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 40 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 months 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

H. C. C.

*C*

1

Mass.

*Anthony Cleaver*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Clear - week*

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver  
for

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heaven  
(545) Copyright.

C | 1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

For, (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Harstin

C

1

Mass.

Anthony Cleaver

priv., J. Millers Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 16, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 66

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Antony Cleaver

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L<sup>r</sup> Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, *1*

Overalls, *1*

H. Shirts, *1*

Shirts, *1*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*

Blankets, *1*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *28-60*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47-60*

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, } *19-*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *19-*

Remarks:

Number of records:

15

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyist



2302  
Cleaves, Edmund

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569346	26
2	4422	27
3	4525	28
4	4581	29
5	4640	30
6	4723	31
7	4468	32
8	4544	33
9	4538	34
10	4370	35
11	4574	36
12	4610	37
13	4607	38
14	4715	39
15	37160458	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Edmond Cleaves*

*priv.*, *Hills* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 May*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died 8 Oct. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *62*

*W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.

*C*

1

Mass.

*Edmond C. Leves* <sup>x</sup>

*Prst*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Edmund Cleaves

Ct, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co*

1

Mass.

*Edmond Cleaves*

*Priv.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Edmond Cleaves*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Edmond Cleaves*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. W. W.*

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Edmond Cleves*

*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(546)

*Wise*  
Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Edmund Cleaves

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>6</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Ransom

C

1

Mass.

Edmund Claves

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Edmund Cleaves

Art., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pearson

C

1

Mass.

Edmund Leaves

Private, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar '14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1780.

Roun

C

1

Mass.

Edmo L. Cleaves

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month in Dolls 6 90

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dolls 10

Amount 16 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Edmund Cleaves

Priv., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

(2)

1.

Mass.

Edmund Cleaves

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo in Dols. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32<sup>30</sup> Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Edmund Cleaves

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 1780

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo 14 Days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *41 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 14th*



231

Cleaves, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37160959

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Samuel Cleaves

Junr, Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Killed April 29

Sgt. discharged 14 March 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 122

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

256  
Leaves, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568805	26
2	8855	27
3	8904	28
4	8951	29
5	8977	30
6	9134	31
7	9104	32
8	9134	33
9	9104	34
10	9010	35
11	9197	36
12	9228	37
13	9272	38
14	9324	39
15	9057	40
16	9750	41
17	9304	42
18	37160955	43
19	377001	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Wm Cleaves

privt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

6

1

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Cleaves

part, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Dangle

C

1

Mass.

William Cleaves

priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

*G* | **1** | **Mass.**

*William Cleaves*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollar*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

C

1

Mass.

William Blewett

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas



C

1

Mass.

William Cleaves

part, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. D. Angles

6

1

Mass.

William Cleaves

priv., { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Ober

6

1

Mass.

William Cleves

pr., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keigh

6

1

Mass.

William Cleves

prv, { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keigh

6 | 1 | Mass.

*William Cleaves*

*priv.* { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1 - 8*

Amount *of wages* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Keyser*

C

1

Mass.

William Chaves<sup>+</sup>

PL

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

Next roll on file July 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlmann

(543)

Copyright

6 | 1 | Mass.

*William Cleaves*

*privt.*, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Oliver*

6

1

Mass.

Wm. Cleaves

priv.

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major  
Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Kearney



*6*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Mrs. Cleaves*

*priv.*, { Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Mass-  
achusetts Reg't commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Hecker*

6 | 1 | Mass.

William Cleaves

for, { The Major's Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

1

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keifer

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Wm Cleaves*

*Priv*, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp, Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the*  
*St. Infantry 22 July*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Uehle*

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Willm Cleaves

Out, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12

, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rever

C

1

Mass.

William Cleaves

priv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid; 17.

Pay per month 6.. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*William Cleaves*

*priv.*, *Cushings* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Nov*, 17*76*.  
or appointment }

Term *year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *62*

*W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

W<sup>m</sup> Cleaves

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats ..... *1* .., Vests ..... *1* ..

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, ..

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, ..... *1* ..

Overalls ..... *2* .., H<sup>s</sup> Shirts ..... *2* ..

Shirts ..... *2* .., Shoes ..... *3* ..

Hoes ..... *2* .., Hatts ..

Blanketts, ..... *1* ..

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *44* <sup>*30*</sup>

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, ..... *47* <sup>*60*</sup>

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, ..... *3* <sup>*30*</sup>

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, ..

Remarks : ..

Number of reports:

17

(548d)

*AT Davis*

Copyist

232-a

Bleaver, Anthony

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleaver, Anthony



238

Oliver, Edmund.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver, Edmund.

234.

Oliver William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver William

233  
Cough, Amos

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35569946

37161906

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786.

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Amos Clough

Priv., { Captain Abraham Hunt's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan Week  
August 31', 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 30 July, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

6

1

Mass.

Amos Blough  
Hunt

Co. 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 30 July, 1780  
or appointment } 6 Mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 89

Conill

235-a

Coal. Hezekiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coal. Hezekiah

235-6

Cole, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Samuel



+ 236  
Coan, William

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35570616	26
2	0669	27
3	0723	28
4	0784	29
5	0855	30
6	0896	31
7	68456	32
8	8495	33
9	5529	34
10	2361	35
11	5505	36
12	8601	37
13	8647	38
14	8097	39
15	71075	40
16	37160916	41
17	376953	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



6

1

Mass.

William Coan

priv., 1 Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar: 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Capt. from June

78 discharged 1 March 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

William Coan

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June, 17 78.

To what time paid June, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month

Amount of money due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

--This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

House

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

William Coan

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

For goods dur 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

William Coan

for

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 shillings 2 pence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Thorn

C 1

Mass.

William Coan

Sgt. { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(646)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

William Coan  
Corp, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Thos. Coan

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Wm Coan  
Corp,

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Howe

(548)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

William Choan

Corp, { The Colonel's Co. in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 : 4 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

T. J. [Signature]



(10)

1

Mass.

William Coan

Corp, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4<sup>00</sup> Collars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2:4:0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Wm Coan

Corp., { Ye Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts  
Bay Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 1 | Mass.

William Coan

Coan { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1780

Rowe

C

1

Mass.

William Swan

Corp, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 7.30

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in Dollars 10

Amount 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parson

C

1

Mass.

William Coan

Corp, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

C

1

Mass.

Willm Coan

Corp., { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. in Dolls 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

C

1

Mass.

William Coan

Corp, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March

Ransom

6

1

Mass.

William Coan

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 2, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Ds

Time of service 3 m 30 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



C

1

Mass.

William Coan

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, .....

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, .....

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *1*

Hats, .....

Blankets, .....

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *41 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arears due to the Sol- } *6 - 30*  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

15

(548d)

*A H Davis*

Copyist

237

Cofield, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 60910

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Cofield

priv., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties dead 26 Jan: 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

237-a

Loggeswell, Thomas

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major's Capt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Logswell, Thomas

237-6

Boagswell, Reuben.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boagswell, Reuben

238

Boagwell, Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major & Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boagwell, Thomas

✓ 239  
Coane, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572549	26
2	2917	27
3	2945	28
4	3112	29
5	37160406	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

*John Cogner*  
P. 2, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*B* | **1** | **Mass.**

*John Cogswell*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cogner*  
*Cpr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *always \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

Mass.

John Coynel

Dr. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 6 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 0-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks. Dead April 6<sup>th</sup>

C

1

Mass.

John Coginee  
Priv., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 25., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties died 6. April 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

240  
Wagwell, Reuben.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wagwell, Reuben.

241  
Cooperwell Reuben

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570624	26
2	0676	27
3	0730	28
4	0815	29
5	0875	30
6	0910	31
7	09077	32
8	09117	33
9	09158	34
10	09195	35
11	09227	36
12	09258	37
13	09285	38
14	37160925	39
15	376955	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

6

1

Mass.

Ruben Cogswell  
priv., I Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 1, 1777.  
or appointment

Term } years

Casualties } discharged June 1, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 61

(575)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

*E*

1

Mass.

*Rubin Cogsuwell*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan. Feb. Mar*  
of *Apr. May + June*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *5 months 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd June 10, 1780*

Next roll on file Juny 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Dangles*



*E*

1

Mass.

*Rubin Logswell*

*put*, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *17 month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Daugherty*

*E* | 1 | Mass.

*Reuben Cagswill*

*pr* { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*Reuben Caggs*

1

Mass.

*Reuben Caggs*

*pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*CG*

1

Mass.

*Reuben Cogswell*

*pm*

{ Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence began  
the 16 of Augt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

*ES* | 1 | Mass.  
*Reubin Bogswill*  
*pm*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month *673 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service .  
Subsistence .  
Amount .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. H. Dougherty*  
(645) *Copyist.*

C

1

Mass.

Rubin Logswill

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 633 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

1

Mass.

*Reuben Cogswell*

*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Next roll on the May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Reuben*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Reuben Cogswell

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 year 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.



1

Mass.

*Herben Cogswell*

*Dr.* Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *2*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herben*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Reubin Cogswell

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Hermon

(545)

Copyist.

*Reuben Cogswell*  
 Ser., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of magrodunt 2*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

1

Mass.

*Reuben Cogswell*  
*Dr.* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Reuben Cogswell

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches,

Overalls,

H. Shirts,

Shirts,

Shoes,

Hose,

Hats,

Blankets,

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>,

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

*44-60*

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }

*44-*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.

Remarks:

*Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of records:

15

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

247  
Cooperwell Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major + Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35566983	26	39106982
2	6495	27	13495
3	7007	28	15641
4	7014	29	7371427
5	7031	30	1913
6	7042	31	
7	7092	32	
8	7054	33	
9	7061	34	
10	7068	35	
11	7069	36	
12	7075	37	
13	7076	38	
14	7079	39	
15	7085	40	
16	0261	41	
17	0252	42	
18	37160904	43	
19	371060	44	
20	6512	45	
21	4491	46	
22	3098	47	
23	0921	48	
24	9106460	49	
25	6978	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell

Major, 1st M. R. Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62.

W. H. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cagswell

May, { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dolls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1779.

J. C. Douglas



C

1

Mass.

Thos Cogswell  
Maj. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Maj. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

*C*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Cogswell*

*May*, { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*H. Douglas*

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Maj. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Maj. { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

*C*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Cogswell*  
*Majt* 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 300*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J E Douglas*

C

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Lt Colo, Col. Bigelow's Regt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract**

from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Council  
of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed by both houses on the Letters of  
Colonel Timothy Bigelow and Colonel Henry Jackson have at-  
tended that Service and ask leave to report the following Let-  
ters and Resolves which is submitted—

Moses Gill Pr Order

Resolved that the following Officers in the Battallions raised  
by this State to serve in the Continental Army be and they  
hereby are appointed to the several Ranks mentioned against  
their names—viz—

\* \* \* \* \*  
Thomas Cogswell Lt Colo in  
Colo Bigelow's Regt

\* \* \* \* \*  
And that Warrants be made out to them respectively signed  
by the President of the Council and attested by the Secretary.

\* \* \* \* \*  
Resolved—That all vacancies in the Battallions belonging to  
this State in future to be fill'd in the Continental Army shall  
be in the manner above described and that a letter of the fol-  
lowing form be signed by the President and sent to Genl Heath

\* \* \* \* \*  
Send down for Concurrence

John Avery D Secy

In the House of Representatives, Novr 26<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Read & concurred

John Hancock Speaker.

Consented to by the Major part of the Council.

True Coppy

Attest John Avery D Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated State of Mass Bay  
In Council, Nov 26, 1779.

Number of record:

37

(552)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Maj., { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 300

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 350

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas  
Clerk.



to

1

Mass.

Thos Cogswell  
Major  
& Capt

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

or Appointed June 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd at

Boston

next roll on the July 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlenberg

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Maj, { 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 17<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> 00 Cts

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £62-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. E. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Maj., { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 300

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 350

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(647)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell

May, { 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollar

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 824

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas

C

1

1

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

Providence June 23 1779  
Received One Hundred Dollars  
of Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Vose as a Bounty  
Allowed by Congress for the Indist<sup>ing</sup>  
during the War.

Test Anthony <sup>his</sup> Noble  
mark

Thomas Cogswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Mass.

*Thomas Cogswell*

*Capt.*, { Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *wages* *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18-0-01*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1779.

*Cancelled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Keeper*

Co.

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell  
Major

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col<sup>d</sup> William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Peeke Kill*

*April 19, 1779.*

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of Sept. 1776, *Capt. May 19, 1775*

*200, Jan. 1, 1776.*

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

*Major Jan. 1, 1777.*

Claims and Pretensions to Rank — and Occurrences: *Captain of Militia*

*in Sept. 1774*

Number of records:

6

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist.

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Thos. Cogswell*

*Maj. & Capt.* 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tunuck*,

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *44*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*J. Brown*

Copyist



C

1

Mass.

Thos Cogswell

Capt. & Maj. } 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
Maj. Gen. } manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sennece,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Thomas Cogswell*

*Major*

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp, Tenick*

*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Coggswell

Maj, { 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month /  
of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 6 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 300

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J. C. Douglas

**Mass.**

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
Return

(Revolutionary War.)

..... 1 Jan'y ..... 1781.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper has some minor blemishes and a slightly textured appearance. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular.

**Copyist.**

6

Cogswell

Major, W. M.

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Wagoner with Major  
Cogswell W. M.

Number of record:

251

J. Morrison

54821

Copyist.

6

Mass.

Thos. Cogswell  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug<sup>t</sup> and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Majors

No. 3. Thos Cogswell  
Feby 21, 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

6 |

Mass.

Thomas Cogswell

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

6

Cogswell

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

November, 17

W. M.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyright



6 | | ✓

Cogswell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

November, 17

Advocate

Number of record:

11

J. M. Warner

(545m)

Copyright.

C

Thomas Cogswell

Capt, Continental 38 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

Co. 1

Mass.

Thomas Coggswell

Major,

14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

Co. 1

Mass.

Thomas Coggeswell  
Major, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Feb. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 4.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

243  
Boaswell, Reuben.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boaswell, Reuben.

244  
Coldrain Titus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572412	26
2	2448	27
3	2481	28
4	2416074	29
5	376921	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Titus Coldrain

Priv., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

C

1

Mass.

*Titus Coldrain*

*Plt*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Wase*



6

1

Mass.

*Jitas Coldrain*

*Put*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Ward*

C

1

Mass.

Titus Coldrain  
Br, © Stoddard & Co.,  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mch 15, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dec 20 Mch 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4. page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Payles

Copyin.

C

1

Mass.

Titus Coldrain

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wolen Breeches,

1

Overalls,

1

H. Shirts,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

Hoes,

1

Hats,

Blankets,

1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars,

42 - 30

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47 - 60

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars,

5 - 30

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp.,

Remarks:

*Dead*

Number of record:

14

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

243  
Cole, Ebenezer

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35571683	26
1703	27
1724	28
37424026	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1

Mass.

*Ebenezer Cole*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby* *Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dalls*

<sup>1</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

Mass.

Ebenezer Cole

Sgt., { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | 1 | Mass.

Benjamin Cole

Sgt, { Capt. John Pray's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

*C*

*1*

Mass.

*Cole*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third  
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

*Stottmell*

Copyist



246  
Cole, Herzkiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570623	26
2	4674	27
3	37376782	28
4	160924	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Cole

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money paid £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Jeremiah Cole

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mentioned

in Army Muster

Roll

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Heurston

C

1

Mass.

Hezekiah Coal

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissiond Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, *N. York*

Place of Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Town, *N. Cannon*

County, *Albany*

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, *N. Cannon*

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

When deserted, *Feby 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

C | 1 | Mass.

Hezekiah Coal  
Pr. J. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } May 20, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted 4 Feb 77

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 61

(675)

Bayles

Copyin.

247  
Cole, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35569345	26
2	9421	27
3	9526	28
4	9578	29
5	9642	30
6	9724	31
7	9778	32
8	9718	33
9	9154	34
10	9196	35
11	9226	36
12	9268	37
13	37160957	38
14	376092	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 756

✓ See also

*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cole*

*Pr*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cole*

*Dr.* { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. C.*



*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cole*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wase*

*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cole*  
*C.P.*

Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

Mass.

John Cole  
Priv.

{ Capt. Robert Davis' Co., Col. Joseph  
Vose's Massachusetts Bay Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at wages of 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cole*  
*On*, { Captain Robert Davis' Co., Colonel  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

John Cole  
pur,

Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(645)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*John Cole*

*1st*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

C

1

Mass.

John Cole  
Mr.

{ Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence began  
the 18 of Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

C

1

Mass.

John Cole

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

H. E. Douglas

Captain.

(645)



*C*

1

Mass.

*John Cole*

*priv* { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Dangler*

C

1

Mass.

John Cole  
Capt, {

Light Infantry Company, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

6

1

Mass.

John Cole

Priv., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 8 January

1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

*B*

Mass.

*John Cole*

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Bristol in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

*June 19*, 17

Town Procured for,

*Rehoboth*

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to,

*1 Regt*

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

*5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>*

Age,

*20*

Stature,

*5-9*

Complexion,

*Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*41*

*Scottwell*

(545m)

Copyist

248.  
Cole, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571982	26
2	7160915	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

1

Mass.

*Samuel Cole*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 11*, 17*94*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 10*

*R. J. Clarke*

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Coal

Priv., G Smiths Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties des'd 10 Oct 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

248-a

Colman. Job.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colman. Job.



249

Coleman, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160932

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RC+P. 436786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

John Coleman

priv., A. Hunt's Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 Decr, 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties deserted 18 Jan. 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61.

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

250

Next Number,

250-a

Collins George

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37377817  
2 160944

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

x added  
11/29/95

L.A.R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also

C

1

Mass.

George Collins

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>u</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coats ....., Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches, .....

Overalls *2* ....., H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2* ....., Shoes *2*

Hose ....., Hats .....

Blankets, *1* .....

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *32* *60*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47* *60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *15*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp., .....

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of record:

16

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*George Collins*

*Priv., Mr. Ashley* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb.*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 8 Oct.*

*77.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

*W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.

250-a  
Collins, Jonathan

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35573157

2 37161900

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

Jonathan Collins

Put, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Lunenburg

August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 15<sup>th</sup>, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Rouse

b

1

Mass.

Jonathan Collins  
Lt Col

4th 1779 Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

15-Aug, 1780.  
6 mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 83

Corrill

(575)

Copyist.



✓ 250-6  
Collins Solom

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376879

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

1

Mass.

Solom: Collins

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

To whom delivered as <sup>per</sup> order and Rec<sup>t</sup>:

Solom Collins of Col<sup>o</sup> Lreaton's  
Reg. for D. Coe grave  
4 Yds white Nap 16/6 £ 3.. 6.. —

Number of records:

13

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

251 250-2  
Collins, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570717	26
2	0780	27
3	0839	28
4	0897	29
5	0453	30
6	0996	31
7	1038	32
8	1079	33
9	1120	34
10	67848	35
11	7849	36
12	7958	37
13	7262	38
14	7123	39
15	7150	40
16	7179	41
17	3770 0926	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

William Collins

son, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 22 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Heaven

C

1

Mass.

William Collins

Drum, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*William Collins*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 1/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herashm*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Wm Collins

Don, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Herst

(545)

Copyist.

C  
1

Mass.

Evan Colline

Dr. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid dur £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.



*William Collins*

*Drum* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*sum due £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Herbert*

1

Mass.

William Collins

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 d

Amount dollars for month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23.12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Forrest

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

William Collins

Drum } Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30/00 dollarsTime of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10Amount 30/00Amt. of pay and subsistence 30/00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Stevenson

(546)

Copy 1st.

1

Mass.

*William Collins*

*son*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *730*, 17.

Pay per month *90 dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *630 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hewson*

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Wm. Collins

Dr. Maj. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>

Keeper

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Collins*

*D. Major* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

6

1

Mass.

William Collins

D. Major, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

C

1

Mass.

William Collins

*Drum Major* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *camp Penick*,

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*J. Brown*



C

1

Mass.

William Collins

D M { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Collins*

*S. Maj.*

Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount *18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C.*

*C*

1

Mass.

*William Collins*

*Q. M.*

{ Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. C.*

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Collins*

*Dm*, *J. Millers* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 20*, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Dm Major 12 Oct.*  
*1779*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

*W. Harrison*  
(575)

Copyist.

252  
Colman Job

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573129	26
2	3354	27
3	3345	28
4	3422	29
5	37161845	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

Sgt. Coleman  
Lt. Col.

Co.,  
April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

22 July, 1779.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Discharged 22 April

1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2 page 83

Donnell

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Job Colman

Put, { Lieut. Col. Vose's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 13'

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

9 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

Next roll on file July 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

C | 1 | Mass.

John Coleman  
prnt, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 3 m 10 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46.80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



*C*

1

Mass.

*John Coleman*

*Sgt.* { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(845)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Job Colman

1st, { Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 3 months 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 22 Apr

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

J. B. Dangle

✓ 253  
Combs, Peleg

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568271	26
2	37161901	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

1 | Mass.

July 10  
Majors

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

10 July, 1780.  
6 Mo.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 13.

(575)

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Peleg Combs

Priv

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tenick  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Muhlman

Next Number.

254  
Cone. Zenas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567294	26
2	37167905	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 286

See also

b | 1 | Mass.

Zenos Lane  
Ashley, Phil Co. 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1780.  
or appointment } 6 Mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 83

Donnell

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Genas Cone*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca*,

*Aug 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. T. Brown*



254-a

Conley, Nicholas

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conoley, Nicholas

254-h

Connell, Henry

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37160937

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓  
See also

6

1

Mass.

Henry Cornell

priv., A. Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 26 Dec., 1776.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserter 27 Feb. 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 61

(575)

Copyist.

254-c  
Connor, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160934

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436782

See also

6

1

Mass.

John Connor  
priv., A. Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died Oct. 17, 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

\* 253  
Previous Number. 4030-2  
Conoley, Nicholas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558-12	26
2	413	27
3	37161899	28
4	376746	29
5	6859	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

(184)

1

Mass.

*Nich<sup>s</sup> Conoley*

*Pvt.*, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo 25 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 4 Dec, 1780.*

*J. J. J. J. J.*

C

1

Mass.

Nick Conoley

Put, { The Colonel's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fenwick,

31' Aug, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rover



C

1

Mass.

Nich Conoley

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term, *war*

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

19

(545m)

*Asst Davie*

Copyist.

b

1

Mass.

Nicolas Bonnelly  
Co. 1st

April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

2<sup>nd</sup> Feb, 1780.

Term

Mar.

Casualties

Deserted 17 Oct 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 82

(575)

Parille

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nicholas Conly

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

Account

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

Date of Inlistment, Mar, 1780.

Bounty, 200 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyst.

+ 256  
Conroy, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568122	26
2	+140	27
3	+169	28
4	+017	29
5	+191	30
6	+229	31
7	+295	32
8	+323	33
9	+059	34
10	71757	35
11	1753	36
12	1508	37
13	7160956	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: P + P 436756

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

John Conroyd

priv.

{ Maj. Thomas Cogswell's Co. of Foot,  
in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keefer

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Conroyd*

*priv.*

{ Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Keifer*

B

1

Mass.

John Conroy d

priv., { Major Cogswell's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Keeper

*C*

1

Mass.

*John Conroyd*

*Priv*

{ Major Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Bedford*

*Oct 2*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file July 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*



6 | 1 | Mass.

*John Conroyd*

*priv.*, { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Recd*

6

1

Mass.

John Conroyd

priv., { Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.<sup>60</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

Defer

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Conroyd*

*priv.*

{ Late Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Keefe*

*B*

*1*

**Mass.**

*John Conroy*

*priv.*, { The Major's Company, 1st Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 60 dollars*

Time of service *5 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Oleifer*

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Conroyd*  
*Pr*

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1780.*  
*Camp, Tenick*  
*August 31, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*Muhlman*

C

1

Mass.

*John Courroyd*  
Pay, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66/90*.

Time of service *1 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Mass.

*John Cournoy*  
 En, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
 setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
 J. Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. J.* 1 | **Mass.**

*John Coonroyd*  
*En.*, { Capt. Remich's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
J. Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*



6

1

Mass.

John Cunnoyd

priv. Cushing Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1st Mar in Apr, 1779.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs / War

Casualties re in Co: 1779 and in  
Oct. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

257

Boagswell, Thomas.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major & Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boagswell, Thomas.

258  
Cook, Abraham

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567416	26
2	7972	27
3	7274	28
4	4306	29
5	37160950	30
6	376826	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 736

See also

6

1

Mass.

Abraham Cook

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

6

1

Mass.

*Abr'm Cooke*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 - 60 dollars*

Time of service *6 m.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Keeper*

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Abraham Cook*

*Private*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tenack*,

*Aug 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*J. G. Brown*  
Copyright.

C

1

Mass.

Abra<sup>h</sup> Cook

priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

C

1

Mass.

\*\* or Abraham  
Amos Cook

priv., O Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties deserted July 6,  
77. joined in Nov. 77.

Remarks:

\*\* Name so appear

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Abraham Cook

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Date of Inlistment, *Nov<sup>r</sup>*, 17*79*

Bounty, *200* Dollors.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*Asst Davis*

Copyist.

259

Cook, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160933	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

John Cook

priv., A. Hunts Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 Feb., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties died 6 Feb 77

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Copyist.

260  
Cook, Zebediah F

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567333	26
2	7398	27
3	7462	28
4	7524	29
5	7554	30
6	7661	31
7	7645	32
8	7777	33
9	7779	34
10	7227	35
11	7826	36
12	7865	37
13	7935	38
14	7993	39
15	37160943	40
16	374016	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*put.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Plafert*

6

1

Mass.

Zebediah F. Cook

pot.,

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

*6*

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Zebediah F. Cook*  
*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*



*b*

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*for*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

Mass.

Zebediah F. Cook

part, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

Receiv

6

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*Decker*

C

1

Mass.

Zebediah F. Cook

prvt, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

*B*

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keef*

6

1

Mass.

*Zebediah J. Cook*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Bedford*,

*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Genl Glover*

Next roll on file July 1780.

(643)

*J. B. Brown*

Copy 1.

*B*

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kauf*

*6*

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cook*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ref.*



*B*

1

Mass.

*Zebidiah F. Cook*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recevd*

6

1

Mass.

*Zebediah F. Cooke*

*priv.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to July 1*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 - 60 dollars*

Time of service *4 m. 20 d.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77 - 70*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*W. A. [Signature]*

C

1

Mass.

J. Zebediah Cook

Priv., M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 y.

Casualties discharged 20 May  
1780.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

M. Harrison

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Zeld<sup>h</sup> F. Cook

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Coats , Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls , H. Shirts

Shirts , Shoes

Hose , Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *8 60*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *39 -*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of records:

**16**

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

260-a

Dooke. Abraham.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cook. Abraham.

261  
Wooke. Zebediah J.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cook. Zebediah J.

262  
Woolbroath James.

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woolbroath James.

263-263  
Coolbroth, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571843	26
2	1924	27
3	1946	28
4	2201	29
5	2124	30
6	2192	31
7	2249	32
8	2304	33
9	371609713	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also



6

1

Mass.

*James Coolbroth*

*Pvt*, { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *£ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

*James Coolbroth*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2<sup>00</sup> 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

6

1

Mass.

*James Coolbroth*

*Priv*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

James Coolbroath

Priv., { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

James Coolbroth

Pvt. { Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

*James Coolbroth*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

6

1

Mass.

James Coolbroth

priv, G Smith Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties died Sept 30, 78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

W Harrison

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*James Follbroth*

*Feb.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1774.

Roll dated *From October Island*  
*Sept. 1*, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll to be made Dec. 10, 1777.



1

Mass.

*James Collroth*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 10*, 17*94*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

263-a.

*Combs. Peleg*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Combs. Peleg*

264

PREVIOUS NUMBER

263a

Donroyd, John.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donroyd, John.

✓ 265  
Cooper, Jacob

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5567334	26
2	7349	27
3	7463	28
4	7525	29
5	7583	30
6	7660	31
7	7694	32
8	37160945	33
9	377018	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*  
*priv*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the July 1779.

*B*

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*  
*priv*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

6

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*  
*priv.*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*K. Cooper*

6

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*  
*pr*, {

Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shaffer*



6

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*

*priv.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Jacob Cooper*

*priv*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next: Mon file May 1779.

*Recd*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Jacob Cooper*

*privt.*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cooper*

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Jacob Cooper*  
*priv., M. Ashley* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*77*.  
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Omitted in Apr 77.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*.

*W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Jacob Cooper

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Coats

Vests

Pr L Breeches,

Pr woolen Breeches,

Overalls

2

H. Shirts

1

Shirts

2

Shoes

2

Hose

1

Hats

Blankets,

1

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in }  
dollars, Nintieths, }

34

60

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty,

47

60

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

13

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks:

Discharg<sup>d</sup>

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(548d)

Copyist

266  
Copping, Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

2nd M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coppinger, Stephen

207  
Coppinger Stephen

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572837	26
2	2926	27
3	2886	28
4	2933	29
5	2978	30
6	3021	31
7	3154	32
8	34068	33
9	4104	34
10	4148	35
11	4185	36
12	7847	37
13	7898	38
14	7857	39
15	7261	40
16	7122	41
17	5151	42
18	37140401	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Coppinger

Corpl, Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term: war

Casualties from Sergt Feb. 78

Reduced to priv. Dec: 78 Restored Feb. 79

Remarks: R. M. S. 4 Oct 79.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.



C | 1 | Mass.

Step<sup>n</sup> Coppinger  
Cpl. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars  
Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-11-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent :

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Coppinger*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *10 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if wages \$ 0-14-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Step<sup>n</sup> Coppinger*

*Sept*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 wages \$1-10-8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Copping*

*Oct 4*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Sgt. Coppinger*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Coppinger*  
*Six*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as wages \$2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C | 1 | Mass.

Stephen Coppinger

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V.

C

1

Mass.

Stephen Coppinger

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas



6

1

Mass.

Stephen Coppinger

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Stephen Cappinger

Sgt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence began  
the 1st of Aug.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Doughty

C

1

Mass.

Stephen Cappington

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Dangle

(545)

Copied.

6

1

Mass.

Stephen Copping

Dr Mr. S. H. Capt. Moses Ashley's Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 27 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount 18 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>

Keefe

*b*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Coppinger*

*Q. M. Sgt.* { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *11 dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *42*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

6

1

Mass.

Stephen Coppinger

2nd Lt. { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 12 over

Keefe

C

1

Mass.

Stephen Cappinger

Q. M. Sgt. } Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenck,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at  
Boston.

J. A. Brown  
Copied

*A*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Coppinger*  
*2nd*, { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*Wase*



*C*

1

Mass.

*Stephen Cappinger*

*2 May 1780* { Capt. Noah Allen's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

*whole*  
Amount .

*1* Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Deserted*

267-a

Cornelius, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160938

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436782

See also

6

1

Mass.

*John Cornelius*  
*Priv.*, *A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Feb.*, 17*77*.  
 or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *deserted 24 Feb.*

*77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

(575)

*W. Hancock*

Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ 268  
Cornish Gabriel  
267-a  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573436	26
2	3460	27
3	3455	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

1

Mass.

*Abriel Cornish*

*Cornish*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> 1000*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>20</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Vose*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Gabriel Cornish*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *to*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *30*, 17.

Pay per month *7 90 10*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 60 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

61

1

Mass.

Gabriel Carmish

Capt. { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 2-130, 17.

Pay per month 20.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 7<sup>30</sup> 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2699  
Cornish, Theophilus

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572839	25
2	2888	27
3	2935	28
4	3013	29
5	1381	30
6	1401	31
7	1433	32
8	1322	33
9	1467	34
10	1493	35
11	1540	36
12	1582	37
13	16064	38
14	71621	39
15	1642	40
16	1662	41
17	37160902	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also



C

1

Mass.

Theophilus Cornish

Capt, Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo: Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties deserted 9 Apr 78

Joined Sept 78

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 61

(575)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

*C*

1

Mass.

*Theop<sup>r</sup> Cornish*  
*Cornish*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Theop<sup>s</sup> Cornish*

*Capt.* { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wose*

*6*

1

Mass.

*Thos Cornish*

*Cornish*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

10

1

Mass.

Theop<sup>o</sup> Cornish

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service s. d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Pay \$0-11-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Diser'd April 9

C

1

Mass.

Theoph<sup>s</sup> Cornish

Pvt, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massa-  
chusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

Uphelman

6

1

Mass.

Theoph<sup>s</sup> Cornish

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. M. A.

6

1

Mass.

Theophilus Cornish

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman



C

1

Mass.

Thos. W. Cornish

Priv., { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford,  
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

Mass.

Theoph<sup>o</sup> Cornish

Rr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

C

1

Mass.

Theoph's Cornish

Priv

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Theoph Cornish*

*Rvt*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*M. L. L. L.*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Theoph<sup>o</sup> Cornish*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Jan'y Feb Mch. Apr May & June, 1780 .*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

*U. S. M. M.*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Theoph<sup>o</sup> Carnish*  
*Dr.*, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Pennock Aug 31, 1780.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*

6

1

Mass.

Theop. Cornish

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1781.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6.60 Dollars

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

*C*

1

Mass.

*Theophs Cornish*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Do*  
*90*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13.30 Dols*  
*90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlmann*



6

1

Mass.

Theophus Cornish

Rvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Do  
90 1 M

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60 Dollars  
90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Uehleman

269-a

Cosgrave, D.

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cosgrieff Dennis

✓ 270  
Cosaruff Dennis

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572850	26
2	2918	27
3	2946	28
4	37160904	29
5	376881	30
6	6669	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

0

1

Mass.

D. Cosgrave

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Colo. Vose's Regiment to the Public Store at  
Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order and Rec<sup>d</sup>:

Solom. Collins of Col<sup>o</sup> Lreaton's Reg.

for D. Cosgrave

4 Yds White Nap 16/6 £ 3.. 6.. -

Number of records:

13

(545i)

CH Davis

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Dennis Casgrieff  
Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B*

1

Mass.

*Dennis Cosgrieff*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages \$2-0-0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

1

Mass.

Dennis Cosgriff

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's Co.,  
in Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

1

Mass.

Dennis Cosgrieff

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Age, *30*

Size, *5* feet, *7* Inches.

Occupation, *Sailor*

Where born, *Ireland*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Boston*

County, *Suffolk*

Colour of: \_\_\_\_\_

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term, *War*

When deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.



-6

1

Mass.

Dennis Cosgriff  
Pr., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan. 1, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Prisoner Sept. 77

Quitted Mar. 78 pr.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

Serial Number  
*Crowell Joseph*

# 1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35570618</i>	26	
2	<i>0671</i>	27	
3	<i>0725</i>	28	
4	<i>0810</i>	29	
5	<i>0845</i>	30	
6	<i>0913</i>	31	
7	<i>1001</i>	32	
8	<i>1004</i>	33	
9	<i>1047</i>	34	
10	<i>1087</i>	35	
11	<i>1129</i>	36	
12	<i>1170</i>	37	
13	<i>1214</i>	38	
14	<i>0568</i>	39	
15	<i>1250</i>	40	
16	<i>1271</i>	41	
17	<i>1292</i>	42	
18	<i>37160413</i>	43	
19	<i>376933</i>	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

1

Mass.

*Joseph Cowell*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *14 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Cowell*

0

1

Mass.

*Joseph Connel*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *frags dur L 2*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 19th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*Curran*

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Corvill

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Corvill

1

Mass.

*Joseph Corvill*  
 for { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Vose*

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Correll  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 63 dollars

Time of service ..... m

Whole-time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Correll

(546)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joseph Cowel*  
 (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . .17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of money due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thompson*  
 (545) Copyist.



*C*  
*Joseph Correll*  
*Cor* { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
 14th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of  
 Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph  
 Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*new*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*pay due L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Correll*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Corvel*  
*for* { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded  
 by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *sum of £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *for*

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thurston*

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joseph Corvel*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 d*Amount *dollars for month 10*Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*Joseph Corvel*  
 (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>*, 17.Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> 40 dollars*Time of service *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>th</sup> 40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Corvel*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Corvel*  
 } (Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 } Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 } Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heurston*

(546)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

Joseph Corvel

Corvel, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 6<sup>th</sup> 17.Pay per month 6<sup>th</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 m

Amount 33 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 10th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.



1

Mass.

*Joseph Crowl*  
 { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
*Jan, Feb, March, April*  
 of *May & June 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll made July 1781.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Flower*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Joseph Cowel*

*Com.*; { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Jan - Feb.*

*Aug 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*J. Brown*  
Copyist.



1

Mass.

*Joseph Cowell*  
 for { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6.60 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Hevorn*

(545)

Copyist

C 1.

Mass.

Joseph Couvel

Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb Mch, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

1

Mass.

Joseph Cowell

(Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00 Dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

*H. Brown*

(545)

Coppist.

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Cowel

priv., J. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb. 11, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Joseph Cowel

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ty</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*, 17

Coats, *1*

Vests, *2*

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, *1*

P<sup>r</sup> wollen Breeches, *2*

Overalls, *2*

H. Shirts, *2*

Shirts, *2*

Shoes, *2*

Hose, *2*

Hats, *2*

Blankets, *2*

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *48 —*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 — 60*

Arears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, *— 30*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *— 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist

271-a

Bowles, Ezekiah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

1

Mass.

Heg<sup>h</sup> Cowles

Appears on a

## Return

of Clothing issued in Captain Jeremiah Miller's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>o</sup> Regiment for the Year  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Coats, 1

Vests,

Pr L. Breeches,

Pr wollen Breeches, 1

Overalls,

H. Shirts, 2

Shirts, 4

Shoes, 2

Hose, 2

Hats,

Blankets, 1

Am<sup>t</sup> Recv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, Nint<sup>s</sup>, 50 - 60Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, 47 - 60Arears due to the Sol- }  
dier in Dol<sup>s</sup>, Nint<sup>s</sup>, }Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., 3 -

Remarks: Deserted

Number of records:

15

(548d)

A H Davis

Copysist

Previous Number

✓ 272 272-a  
John  
1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567315	26
2	7380	27
3	7444	28
4	7506	29
5	7566	30
6	3716440	31
7	377010	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

Manila



C

1

Mass.

John Cox<sup>\*\*</sup> (Cose)

Sergt, M. Ashley Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Omitted in June

78

Remarks:

\*\* See on Book.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61.

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

*B*

1

Mass.

*John Cox*  
*Sergeant,*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages *\$ 2 P. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*John Cox*

*Serjt.*, { Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Cox*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 20.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

6

1

Mass.

*John Cox*  
*Serjt.*

{ Captain Moses Ashley's Co., in a  
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$2.18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*6*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Cox*  
*Sergr.*

{ Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. of a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$1 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sent to the Invalids*

*May 20*

Remarks:

*Hefer*

C

1

Mass.

John Cox

Appears on a

**Return**

of Clothing issued in Captain Moses Ashley's  
Company in the 1 Mas<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

P<sup>r</sup> L Breeches,

P<sup>r</sup> woolen Breeches,

Overalls *2*, H. Shirts *1*

Shirts *2*, Shoes *2*

Hose *1*, Hats

Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in } *4 3 30*  
dollars, Nintieths, }

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *4 7 60*

Arrears due to the Sol- } *4 30*  
dier dollars, Nintieth, }

Amount of Surp.,

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup>*

Number of records:

16

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist

273  
Crang, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568774	26
2	4248	27
3	37161410	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	/	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. 80. 436, 786

✓ See also



6

1

Mass.

William Craig  
Bushings

4th Regt Co.

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

6 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

on f. l. 27 Sept 80

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

83

Craig

C

1

Mass.

William Craig

Plt, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackensack  
Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

C

1

Mass.

William Craigue

Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7" 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7" 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

A. E. Douglas

274

Craige, David

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160908	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RY P. 436786

✓  
See also

6

1

Mass.

David Craige

Priv., Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties des: 2 Jan. 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

274-a

Wraigue, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wraigue, William

275

Cram John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35566987	26
2	6449	27
3	7411	28
4	7123	29
5	7435	30
6	7446	31
7	37100455	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*John Crane*

*Surg.* { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per ~~month~~ *day 2 days*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 16-16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J E Douglas*



C

1

Mass.

John Crain

Surg. Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*John Crane*

*Surg: , 1: M: R: Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Dec 1*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *62*

*W. Harrison*

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

John Coain

Surg, { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1779.

J. C. Douglas

C | 1 | Mass.

*John Brain*

*Surg* { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. E. Dangle*

C

1

Mass.

John Crain  
Surgeon

Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 62 dolls

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 18-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. E. Sangler

C

1

Mass.

John Brain  
Surgeon { Of a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £18-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

276

Orane. John

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon | Surgeon

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Orain. John.

277  
Craton Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571844	26
2	1925	27
3	1497	28
4	2062	29
5	2125	30
6	2143	31
7	2250	32
8	2310	33
9	1354	34
10	1345	35
11	1427	36
12	1316	37
13	1457	38
14	1485	39
15	67405	40
16	7967	41
17	7268	42
18	4307	43
19		44
20	376525	45
21	6827	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Robert Graton*

*Pl.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Jan. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Van Schaick Island*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *Apr 17* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file dated Dec. 10 1777.

1

Mass.

*Robert Fraton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. George Smith's Co. in the  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Dec. 10, 1744*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *April 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

*Robert Fraton*

6

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Prof.

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Forces command-  
ed by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2" 0" 0"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co. in a Batt'n  
of Forces commanded by Colonel  
Joseph Vose from the Massachusetts  
Bay.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 20 00 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

6

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Robert Creaton

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Batt'n commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

*B*

1

Mass.

*Robert Craton*

*Pr*

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

10

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Priv

{ Capt. George Smith's Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Norris



*C*

1

Mass.

*Robert Creaton*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 4 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

*Muhlman*

*C*

1

Mass.

*Robert Creaton*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 14 00*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*M. H. Leman*

*B*

1

Mass.

*Robert Craton*

*Fifer*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount .....

Am't. of pay and subsistence *3.12*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*U. H. L. L.*

*C*

*1*

**Mass.**

*Robert Cretton*

*Zifer*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *New Bedford*.

*Oct 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

*Appointed or Jan 8*, 17*74*.

Enlisted , 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. Brown*

*B*

1

Mass.

*Robert Creaton*

*Rifer*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*

6

1

Mass.

Robert Creaton

Lifer, { Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massa-  
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7 \frac{30}{40}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $17 \frac{30}{40}$  D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are under written have received of Lt. Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose two hundred Dollars as bounty from the united States for Re-enlisting During the present war between Great Britain and America—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Robert <sup>hus</sup> Craton

Test, <sup>mark</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Miller R. S. M.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

AH Davis

(546i)

Copyist

*B*

1

Mass.

*Robert Craton*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*



6

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Fifer, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7-30 dollars

Time of service 6 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 104

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

C

1

Mass.

Robert Craton

Piper, { Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp Seneca

Aug 31

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

*C*

1

Mass.

*Robert Craton*

*privt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

*J E Dingle*  
Copyist.

*E*

1

Mass.

*Robert Linton*  
*Pr. G. Smiths Co.,*

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 17, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 years - war*

Casualties *pro. fifer Moh 79.*

*Rec'd. 79. Reduced 1.*

Remarks *Oct. 80*

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

(575)

*Bayles*

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Robert Creaton

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Bounty, *200* Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(546i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

278  
Brawford. Asa.

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brawford. Asa.

Next Number,

279  
Crawford, Wm

1. Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571551	26
2	18068	27
3	37160907	28
4	376683	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6

1

Mass.

Asa Cranford

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y Feb Mar' Apr' May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1781.

Muhlman



C

1

Mass.

Wm Crawford

Pl, { Captain John Mills' Co. in the 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Germick Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Crampson

C

1

Mass.

Asa Crawford

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp West Point  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Age, 26

Size, 5 feet, 9 Inches.

Occupation, Farmer

Where born, N. York

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, dark

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Term, War

When deserted, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Asa Crawford  
Pr. , Tuckerman Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Deserted 1 April, 77.

Joined Jan 80. Deserted.

Remarks:

10 Oct. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

279-a

Crawford, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37376795	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

1

Mass.

John Crawford

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *24*

Size, *5* feet, *9* Inches.

Occupation, *Farmer*

Where born, *Ireland*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Maldon*

County, *Middlesex*

Colour of:

Hair, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, *War*

When deserted, *July 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

280

Previous Number

279-a

Crawson James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570759	26
2	0790	27
3	0050	28
4	0000	29
5	37160925	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C

1

Mass.

James Crosson

priv., S. Miller Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 1, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Wmtd Sept 178

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

1

Mass.

*James Craven*  
*Dr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co. in a  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Major's due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

*Harvard*

(545)

Copyist.



1

Mass.

*James Craven*  
*Dr.*, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Col.  
 Joseph Vose's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

17

*78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Heustm*

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*James Craun*  
Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* *dollars* 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* *dollars*

Time of service *1 m m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Thorn*

1

Mass.

*James Cranson*  
*Boy*, { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., in a  
 Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
 commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next to the May 1778.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
 Massachusetts Regiment.

(546)

Copyist.

281

Oraton, Robert

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Oraton, Robert

282-a 282  
Crippen, Elisha

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573430	26
2	3454	27
3	3479	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Elisha Croppin*

*1781*, { Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 10*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

1

Mass.

Elisha Crippin

178

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb &amp; Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 3 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 200.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

1

Mass.

*Elisha Crippin*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *87*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1. 2. 3.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crippin*



282-a

Cross, Joseph

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39120374

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

1

Mass.

Joseph Cross

Private

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return of Sick and Orderlies**

in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Constitution Island  
October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783.

Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>

Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>

Dischargd, , 17

Died, , 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, / ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes, /

Hats, ; Blankets, /

S: buckles, ; Knapsac., /

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

A. P. Ripley  
Copyist

282-h

Cross, Noah

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P. 436786

See also

6 | 1 | Mass.

Noah Cross

priv., A. Hunt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties prisoner June 1, 77.

found

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

(575)

M. Harrison

Copyist.

Q82-C

Crossett, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37160962

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Crockett

priv., Hills Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 apr, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties found Col. Guatons

Regt July 77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62.

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

282-20  
*Crosson, James*

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crawson, James*

282-L

Croswell, Samuel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376807

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



Q

1

Mass.

Samuel Crowell

Appears on Lt. Col. E. Vose's

**Account**

of Monies Paid Men for reinlisting.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

Date of Inlistment, *April 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*77*.

Bounty, *20* Dollors.

Remarks:

*X Name Cancelled*

Number of record:

10

(546i)

*Asst Davis*

Copyist.

282-8

Crow, William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37160931

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

See also

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Crow*

*priv., A. Hunts* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Dec., 1776.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted May 14, 77.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

(575)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

282-92

Cummings Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737671 6

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cummings

Appears on a

List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Augt. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, *39*

Size, *5* feet, *10* Inches.

Occupation, *Cordwainer*

Where born, *Mass*

Place of Residence:

Town,

County,

Colour of:

Hair,

Complexion,

Town engag'd for,

Date of Inlistment,

Term,

When deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

282-h

Cummings, Lovid

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120346

2 0553

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6 | 1 | Mass

Loid Cummings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return of the Sick**

now in the General Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Cantonment of New Windsor July 24, 1783 .

Regiment, 1st Mass Regt.

Brigade, 1st M. Brigad

Discharg<sup>d</sup>, ..... , 17 .

Died, ..... , 17 .

Deserted, ..... , 17 .

**Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c**

Guns, ..... ; Bayonets, .....

C: Boxes, ..... ; Flints, .....

Cartridges, ..... ; Coats, /

Vests, / ; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, ..... , Linen, .....

Shirts, 2 ; Hose, .....

Shoes, / ; Hats, /

Blankets, ..... ; S: buckles, .....

Knapsacks, / ; Canteens, .....

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

51

(548d)

W. P. Ripling  
Copyist

6

/

Mass.

Loid Cummings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Return of Sick and Orderlies**in the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massschusetts  
Brigade.**(Revolutionary War.)**Return dated *Constitution Island*  
*October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1783*Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Dischargd, 17

Died, 17

**Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:**

Coats, /; Vests, /; Breeches, /

Overalls: Woolen, Linen,

Shirts, 2; Hose, ; Shoes, /

Hats, /; Blankets,

S: buckles, ; Knapsac., /

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copy



282 i

Cunroyd, John

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cunroyd, John

282-1

Curtis, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

C

1

Mass.

James Curtis

Priv., Hill Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 April, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties died 26 June 77.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. H. ...

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number  
283  
282-7  
Curtis, Joel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573433	26
2	3457	27
3	34572	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.....:

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*Joel Curtis*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1. 2m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Vose*

C

1

Mass.

Joel Curtis

Sgt

{ Capt. John Williams' Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Mar, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 10

Time of service 5. m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wish

*C*

1

Mass.

*Joel Curtis*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Williams' Company, 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 10*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Curtis*

284  
Curtis, Nathan

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35572411	26
2	2447	27
3	2480	28
4	2512	29
5	2541	30
6	2564	31
7	04074	32
8	4114	33
9	4157	34
10	4194	35
11	4226	36
12	4251	37
13	4277	38
14	4751	39
15	4305	40
16	3716140	41
17	376898	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 756

See also



C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

Put, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 65 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

War

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

Pvt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

Plt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 wages & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

Sgt., { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Handwritten signature

*C*

1

Mass.

*Nathan Curtis*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Batt'n of Forces  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*C* | **1** | **Mass.**

*Nathan Curtis*  
*ser*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(645) *Copyist.*

C

1

Mass.

Nathl Curtis

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas



C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

prvt. { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence began  
the 18 of Augt

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

prvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service...

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copied.

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

for Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6.60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J E Dangler

Copyst.

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis  
priv, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. H. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

for, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 6 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(645)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Curtis

Pat, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12

, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Rome

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

put, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

(545)

Copied.

6

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

priv., O Stoddards Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties deserted 30 Sep.

80.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 61

W. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Nathan Curtis

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing issued Captain Orringh Stoddard's  
Company in the first Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for  
the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*, 17

Coats, *1*  
Vests, *1*  
Pr L. Breeches, *1*  
Pr wolen Breeches, *2*  
Overalls, *2*  
H. Shirts, *1*  
Shirts, *2*  
Shoes, *3*  
Hoes, *2*  
Hats, *1*  
Blankets, *1*

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, *50 - 30*

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, *47 - 60*

Arrears due to the Sol-  
dier in Dollars, }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Surp., *2 - 60*

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist

✓ 285  
Cushing, James

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35565072	26
2	37101902	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436, 786

✓ See also

6 | 1 | Mass.

James Burking  
Major

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 July, 1780.

Term } 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 82

Private

*C*

1

Mass.

*James Cushing*  
*Pr*

{ Maj. Cogswell's Co., 1st Massachu-  
setts Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp. Tenick*  
*August 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Thomas Cogswell's and The Major's Company.

*W. H. L. L.*

286  
Cushing Nathaniel

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568784	26	37372082
2	5234	27	4470
3	5555	28	6867
4	4735	29	7052
5	5950	30	465723
6	4022	31	5830
7	4163	32	9107214
8	4104	33	7507
9	4145	34	7911
10	4151	35	8506
11	4210	36	8511
12	4243	37	3617
13	4205	38	7371429
14	4708	39	1915
15	6464	40	39176854
16	4280	41	
17	4104	42	
18	4112	43	
19	3700	44	
20	376872	45	
21	0367	46	
22	0529	47	
23	7109	48	
24	6593	49	
25	0955	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 286

See also

C

1

Mass.

Nathl. Cushing

Capt, 1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts  
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission..... Jan. 4, 1777....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Nathanl Cushing

Capt, 1 Mass. Regt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 67

W. F. Farnsworth

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Cushing

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

(645)

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Cushing

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 212

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

R. E. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nathl Cushing

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 49 dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Nathl Cushing  
Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(845)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Douglas

61

1

Mass.

Nathl Cushing  
Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 dollar.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 1 dollar & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing

Capt, { Light Infantry Company, 1st Mas-  
sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. J. Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 300 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J E Douglas

*C*

1

Mass.

*Nathaniel Cushing*

*Capt*, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing  
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 17 months 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(645)

J E Douglas

Copist.



C | 1 | Mass.

Nath Cushing  
Capt { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Joseph  
Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 200 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 243-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 17 days of the Commis-  
sion's subsistence @ 10 dollars  
pr month pr ration and  
14 days at 100 dol's pr month pr  
ration retained

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copied.

C

1

Mass.

Nath Cushing

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copied.

6 | 1 | Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing  
Capt { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 20 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. B. Douglas  
Coryet.

C

Mass.

Matth Cushing  
Capt

Appears on a

### Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Garrison West*  
*Point 24 Dec*, 1780.

Old No. *23*

New No. *15*

Reg<sup>ts</sup> No. *1*

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(548i)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nathl Cushing

Capt, Lt. Col. { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennek,

Aug 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

J. Brown

*E*

1

Mass.

*Nathl Cushing*

*Capt*, { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hackinsack*

*Sept 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*Roue*

C

1

Mass.

Nathl Cushing

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar.  
Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dols.

Time of service 6 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1440 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Bushing  
Capt.

{ 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas



C

1

Mass.

Nathl Cushing  
Capt.

{ 1st Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Angles

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing

Capt<sup>y</sup> { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copied.

6

1

Mass

Cushing

Capt.

1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

*September 28, 1782.*

Remarks:

*On the Staff*

*Captain Cushing, Brigade Major, 1 Mass*

Number of record:

*267*

*L. Morrison*

5484

Copyist.

C |

Mass.

Nathl Cushing

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of men who have Deserted from the 2<sup>d</sup>, and late  
12<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, ..... years.

Size, ..... Feet ..... Inches

Where born :

State or Country,

Mass

Town,

Rochester

County,

Plimouth

Place of residence :

Town,

Rochester

County,

Plimouth

Hair, .....

Complexion, .....

Inlisted:

When,

May

, 1777.

Where, .....

Term,

3 years

For what Town,

Rochester

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370529

1897.

Deserted:

When, *Feb*, 1780.

From Where, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*John A. Hart*

Copyist

Co

1

Mass

Nath<sup>l</sup>. Cushing

M.B.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated *Head Quarters*

*June*, 1783.

x

x

x

*June 8<sup>th</sup> 1783 Received for 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mass<sup>a</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. in full --- 199  
Nath<sup>l</sup>. Cushing M.B.*

x

x

x

Number of record :

**32**

*L. H. Patterson*

(545n)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regiment

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nath Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
*Adj. Major*  
Return

of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*April 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1783.

Date of Commission, *January 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record:

18

(548d)

*Al H Davis*

Copyist



Co. |

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing

Capt,

14<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: No. 2,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

6

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>e</sup> Cushing

Capt

14<sup>th</sup>

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

No. 2.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

C 1 1 Mass

Cushing  
Capt, 1 Mass Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains Names.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

**War:**

Serjeants, 5; Corporals,

Musick, 1; Privates, 12

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

**3 Years:**

Serjeants, ; Corporals, 3

Musick, 1; Privates, 35

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

J. M. W. C.

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nathan Cushing

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

6.

1

Mass.

Nathaniel Cushing

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Co | 1 | Mass

Cushing  
Capt

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

\* Appears also in Caption as above.

Number of record:

**25**

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Co 1

Mass

Cushing  
Capt 1 Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*Co*

*1*

*Mass.*

*Cushing*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Name, *Comfort Davis Pvt*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*

Company, *Capt Cushing*

Line, *Mass<sup>ts</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(543i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



C

1

Mass.

Nath<sup>x</sup> Cushing  
Capt<sup>n</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Coats ....., Vests .....

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, .....

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, .....

Overalls ....., H<sup>s</sup> Shirts .....

Shirts ....., Shoes .....

Hoes ....., Hatts .....

Blanketts, .....

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, .....

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, .....

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, .....

Remarks : .....

*<sup>x</sup>This name appears only in  
the Caption of this Return,  
as shown above*

Number of records:

17

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist

Q

1

Mass.

Cushing  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose with The United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

To Cash paid Captain Cushing<sup>17</sup>  
for the pay of himself, two  
Lieuts & one Ensign as per receipt No 1  
228. Dols.

Number of record:

11

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Nat Cushing

Appears with the rank of Captain on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17  
Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

8

(545m)

Robt Davis

Copyist.

C

Mass.

Nat. Cushing  
Cap.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"Lt Col. Elijah Vose, Greatons  
To United States Dr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Supr. Or. , 17  
By Cash paid Cap Nat  
Cushing 100.

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Huston

Copyist.

C/

Mass.

Nathaniel Cushing  
Captain, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

Co.

Mass.

Nathaniel Cushing  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug<sup>r</sup> and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Captains*

No. 23. Nathaniel Cushing  
1 Reg<sup>t</sup> - Jan'y 1, 1777

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist

0

1

Mass.

Cushing  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Elijah Vose with The United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *not dated*

, 1777.

To cash Credited him by Capt.  
Cushing on the Settlement of his  
recruiting account 100 Dolls.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

287 287-a  
Cushing Thomas

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568791	26	39107516
2	8841	27	7922
3	5140	28	13561
4	4937	29	3653
5	4512	30	3931
6	4024	31	7371927
7	7255	32	1441
8	2614	33	39176863
9	2648	34	
10	2675	35	
11	2743	36	
12	2540	37	
13	2754	38	
14	2655	39	
15	6697	40	
16	1245	41	
17	1254	42	
18	1254	43	
19	3716	44	
20	377119	45	
21	6603	46	
22	2181	47	
23	2329	48	
24	6070	49	
25	7105	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks: R. & P. 436786

See also



6

1

Mass.

Thomas H. Cushing

Lt, 1 Mass. Regt Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 62

W. H. Harrison

(575)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Lt

....., 1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the 1st Massachusetts  
Regiment.

List dated May 10, 1782.

Date of commission..... Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:.....

Prisoner of war

Swain

Copyist.

C | 1 | Mass.

Thos Cushing

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages L.P. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. C. Douglas

C

1

Mass.

Thos Cushing

Lt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in  
Col. Joseph Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 wages due Lt - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

J. E. Dangles

C

1

Mass.

*Thos Cushing*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ P-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

C

1

Mass.

Thos Cushing

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., in a  
Massachusetts Bay Battalion com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11-2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

(B45)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

*Thos Cushing*

*Lt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J E Douglas*

C

1

Mass.

*Thos Cushing*

*A t*, { Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co.,  
Col. Vose's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(545)

Copypist.



Co

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Lt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

Co

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Lt

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100<sup>00</sup> Dollars per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253<sup>00</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

*C* | 1 | Mass.  
*Thomas Cushing*  
*Lt.*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
14th Massachusetts Bay Battalion,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11-0-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

*Stand*

C

1

Mass.

Thos. Cushing  
Lt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-- This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Lt.

{ Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., in the  
1st Massachusetts Regt of Foot,  
commanded by Joseph Vose, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £23-14s-0d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 17 days of the Commissioned sub-

sistence at 6 dollars per mo. per rationes  
and 14 days at 100 dollars per month  
per rationes retained.

This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st  
Massachusetts Regiment.

Ward

C 1 Mass.  
Thomas Cushing  
Lt. { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

Revolutionary War.  
Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1774.  
Commencement of time 17  
Commencement of pay 17  
To what time paid 17  
Pay per month 26<sup>60</sup> Dollars  
Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service  
Subsistence 100<sup>00</sup> Dollars per m<sup>o</sup>.  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 126<sup>60</sup> Dollars  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

War

C

1

Mass.

Thos. Cushing

Lt. 2 Co. { 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Joseph Vose, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pennock,

Aug 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown  
Clerk

*C* 1 Mass.  
*Thomas Cushing*  
*Lt*, { Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apl. May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *6 mos*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *100 per mo.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *760 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.



C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Lieut. } Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co. in the  
1st Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp, Tenino  
August 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company, 11th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

H. H. H.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Lt, { Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 5 Mch, 1789.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26. 60 dollars

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 63.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

James M. Smith

6

Mass.

Cushing

Lieut.

1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Verplank's Point*

Oct<sup>r</sup> 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Lieut. Cushing, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Prisoner of War

Number of record:

268

L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

6. | 1 | mass

Cushing

Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the immediate  
command of his Excellency General Washington

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Verplank's Point

September 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

Lieut. Cushing 1<sup>st</sup> Mass reg<sup>t</sup>

Number of record :

267

54821

J. Morrison

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Date of Commission January 12, 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
Present

Number of record:

18

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783.*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Regt.*

Number of record:

9

(546m)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

C | 1 | Mass.

*Cushing*  
*Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Continental Army under the command of  
his Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the  
Independent States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Jan 11, 1783.*

Remarks:

*NR*  
*Lt Fairlie & New York Lt Cushing*  
*in 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. & Lt Garret 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mass. regts prisoners of war.*

Number of record:

*287*

(548d)

*Christin*

Copyist.

C1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing  
Lieut,

1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-  
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copy to.



Co. | | | Mass.

Thomas Cushing  
Lieut., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Mass.

Thomas Cushing  
Lieut., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks: no. 7.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Appears with the rank of Lt. J on a

List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

R

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.

Co. | 1 | Mass.

Tom Cushing

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**List**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

61

Mass.

Thomas Cushing  
Lieut., First Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts  
Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copy 121

C

1

Mass.

Thomas Cushing

Co. { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26. 00 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 5-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31. 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Tom Cushing

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Massa-  
chusetts Regiment of Foot."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17  
Date of Commission, Jan y 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C

1

Mass.

Thomas<sup>x</sup> Cushing  
Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Issued Capt<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Cushing's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year  
1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> L. Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_

P<sup>r</sup> Wolen D<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, H<sup>s</sup> Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount receiv<sup>d</sup> in Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

Allow<sup>d</sup> Bounty, \_\_\_\_\_

Arrears due to the Sol- }  
dier in dollars, }

Amount of Surp<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*<sup>x</sup> This name appears only  
as signature to this  
Return.*

Number of record:

17

*AH Davis*

(548d)

Copyright



1

Mass.

*Thomas Cushing*  
 Lt., { Capt. Jeremiah Miller's Co., 1st  
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *26.. 60 dollars*Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 5-*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31. 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Miller's Company, 14th Massachusetts Battalion, and 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

(545)

Copyist.

287-a

Butler William

1 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376645

2 160953

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Added

1/29/98

P.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 436786

See also

C

1

Mass.

William Cutlar

Appears on a

**List**

of the Non Commissioned Officers and soldiers  
who have deserted from the 1<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts  
Regiment Commanded by Colonel Joseph Vose,  
since January 1777—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp West Point*  
*Aug + 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches.

Occupation, \_\_\_\_\_

Where born, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Residence:

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Town engag'd for, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

When deserted, *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

*CH Davis*

(545m)

Copyist.

*C*

**1**

**Mass.**

*William Butler*

*Priv., Cushing's* Co.,

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 Decr*, 17*76*.  
or appointment }

Term *Nov 81*

Casualties *deserled 10 Mar. 77*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *61*

(575)

*M. H. ...*  
Copyist.

288  
Cutting Samuel

Previous Number

287-a

1 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35568772	26
2	37101908	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & W, 436, 786

See also

C

1

Mass.

Saml Cutting

Pub. { Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Hackinsack

Sept 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: One Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

6

1

Mass.

Samuel Buting  
Bushings

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

6 July, 1780.  
6 mo

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 82

(575)

Copyist

✓ 259  
Cutting, William

**1 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35560 773	26
2 37167 909	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



C

1

Mass.

William Cutting

Private

Light Co., 1st Massachusetts Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Hackinsack

Sept 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 6,

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Cushing's, Light Infantry and Light Company.

Peru

b

1

Mass.

William Butting  
P. Bushings April 1779

1st Massachusetts Regiment, Jo. Vose, Colonel,  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } b July, 1780  
or appointment }

Term b mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 83

Printed

MICROCOPY

881

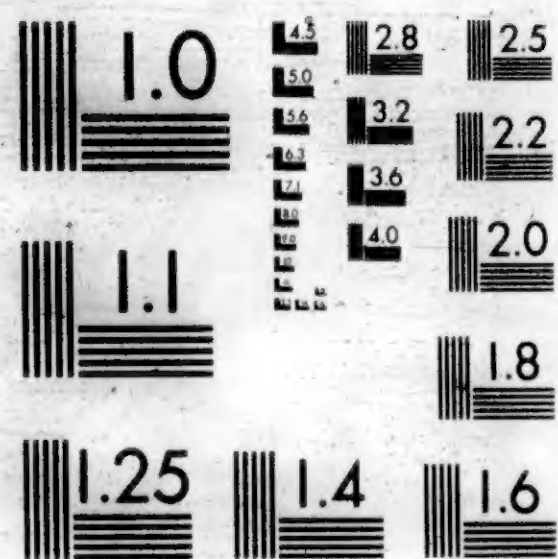
ROLL

411

END

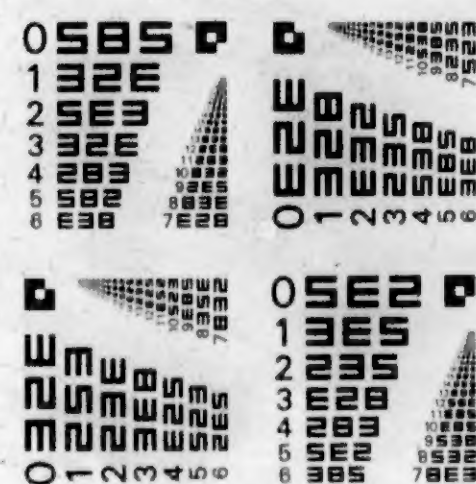






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

1'